

Gc
974.602
St22hu
1520700

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01151 5001

m

m



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/stamfordregistra00hunt>



STAMFORD REGISTRATION

OF

Births, Marriages and Deaths,

INCLUDING

EVERY NAME, RELATIONSHIP, AND DATE

NOW FOUND IN THE

STAMFORD REGISTERS.

From the First Record down to the Year 1825.

BY REV. E. B. HUNTINGTON, A. M.

STAMFORD, CONN.:

WM. W. GILLESPIE & Co., STEAM PRINTERS.

1874.

STANDARD PATENT

THE PATENT OFFICE

BY APPOINTMENT TO HER MAJESTY

PRINTED AND SOLD BY HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERS

AND BY THE PATENT OFFICE

1911

PRINTED BY THE PATENT OFFICE

PREFACE.

The following record professes to contain every birth, marriage and death, now found in the Stamford registers down to the year 1825, with the date in full.

The following changes in the form of the record have been made :

1. A transposition, which brings all of the children of the same parents together in the same paragraph with the parents' name, when the record has justified such transposition.
2. An abbreviation, in which everything is excluded excepting the name, date, relationship when given, and locality, if any other than Stamford is named.
3. An omission of all duplicates, of which there are probably two hundred in the records, and of all imperfect records, of which there are many.
4. A substitution of the modern orthography for the multitudinous forms of the original.

The wisdom of the above changes will be apparent to all who are conversant with old records, and will appear from this brief illustration.

1. The transposition will enable me to report all children of the same parents, as a family. It will save the reader the time of gathering the list from different pages of the record.

2. The abbreviation will save more than two-thirds of the clerical work in preparing the record, and proportionately reduce the size and expense of the printed copy, as witness the following record :

"Abigail Bishop, daughter to James and Abigail Bishop, was born on May the 17th, 1745 "

"Elizabeth Bishop was born unto James and Abigail Bishop on May ye 17th, 1745."

Abbreviated, thus, under their parents' names :

Abigail and Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1745

Why repeat the second of the following records, especially when we know the date to be a clerical mistake ?

1. "Abigail Cressey, daughter to Nathaniel and Hannah Cressey, born ye 6th day of September, 1727."

2. "Abigail Cressey, daughter to Nathaniel and Hannah Cressey, born ye sixth day of September, 1707."

Why print at least fifty such imperfect records as this ? "John Seavor and Hannah Gold"

Or this :

"Dauiel Chidiestor was maryed ye"

1250500

100000

[The following text is extremely faint and illegible due to low contrast and blurring. It appears to be a list or table of data with multiple columns and rows.]

Why should we reproduce the obsolete orthography of the times which we do not wish to restore? Will not one form of a name answer as well as many? We could disfigure nearly every page with the most uncouth forms; and the generations for which this copy is made, would need a translation of them into modern English.

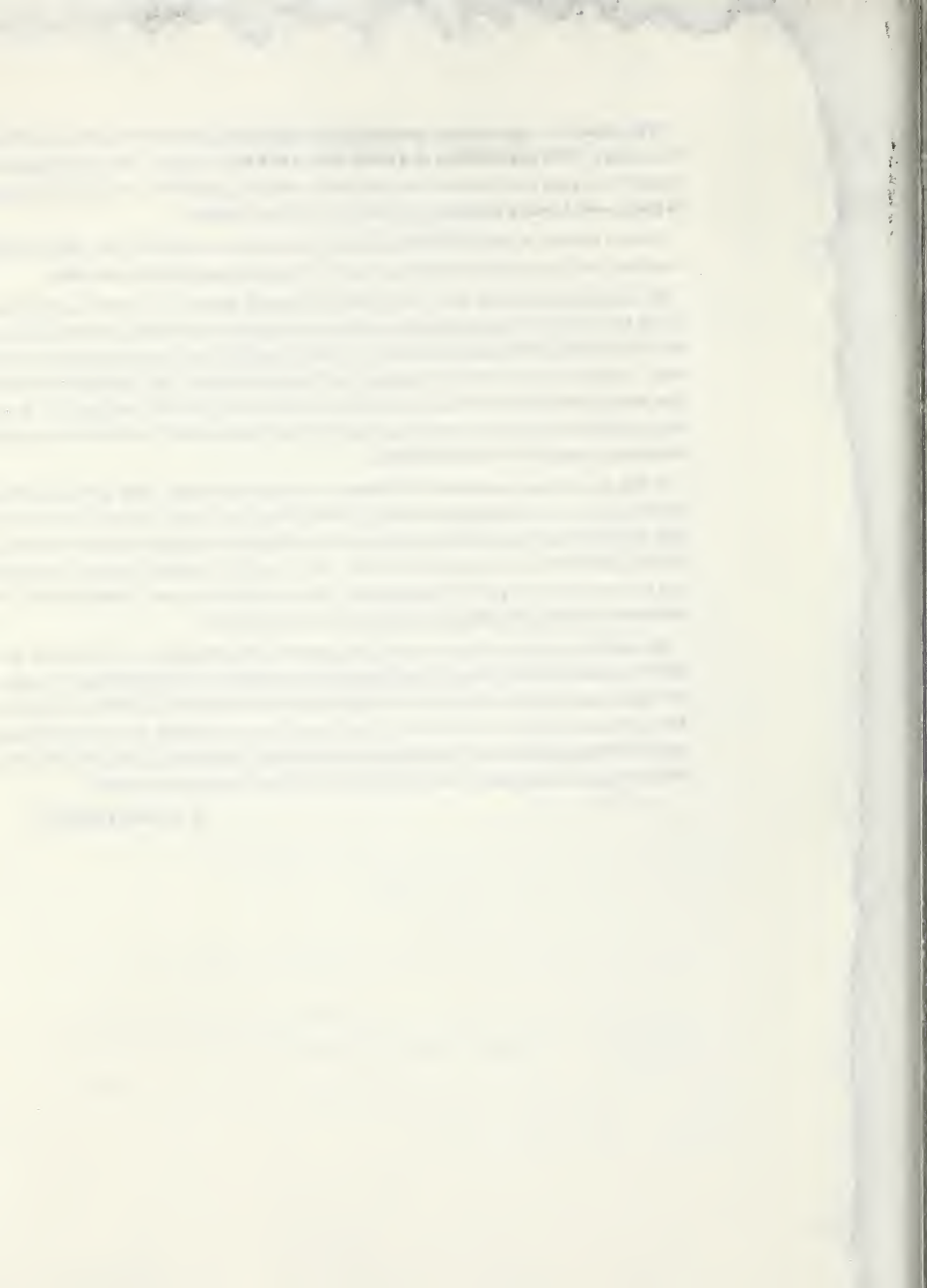
For two reasons at least this record should be printed—to preserve the names thus recorded, and to put them within easy reach of those who may wish to use them.

For another reason, still, these lists should be printed during the present generation. It will be seen from the lists themselves that the registration of births gradually diminished from about 1790 until 1823, when it ceased entirely, and was not resumed until 1847. About two generations of children were therefore entirely left out of the records. The earlier lists being printed and put within reach of these several families, will show them where the registration ceased, and enable them from memory, or from their family registers, to supply the later generations.

It was the original intention of the author to arrange the family lists genealogically, and to clothe these sketches of the family history with such other material as the probate and land records, and the tax, freemen's and official lists of the town might supply. But the added labor was beyond his means; and he must be contented simply to arrange and preserve what will prove of incalculable value to those who may hereafter wish to secure the complete genealogies of these several family names.

The author wishes hereby to express his grateful acknowledgements to those of his fellow townsmen whose prompt subscriptions have enabled him to print these records. He wishes also to express his sense of the public service which our excellent town clerk, EDWIN SCOFIELD, JUN., rendered at the very beginning of his official work, in gathering up and binding together for preservation, those broken fragments of the older records, without which a large part of these materials would long since have perished.

E. B. HUNTINGTON.



1398-1400

NOTE.

The records contained in this volume are all found in the first three folios, containing this class of records, in the Town Clerk's office.

The first folio is made up of such leaves as have been saved from the earliest records of the town, and contains all the classes of records used in the town for several of the earliest years. It carries the registration down to 1723.

The second, duplicating some of the records of the first, continues them down to 1730.

The third, repeating some of the later records of the second, carries on the registration down to 1852. From this volume our printed copy has every record down to 1825, and, as will be seen, the records of four families a little later.

In some of the following records, two dates will be found for the same event—the double date being sometimes of the year and sometimes only of the month. This is simply a copy of the double dating in the records themselves. In a few instances, impossible dates are printed, as will be readily detected—this, also, is to the author, a necessity from the original records, and in some instances, for fear of being suspected of clerical error on his part, he has indicated them as original errors. For other dates which may seem to be errors, neither the Town Clerk nor the author is responsible.

We cannot commit these sheets to the reader without expressing our thanks to the printer for the exceedingly fair piece of workmanship, in which he has given us, a very difficult job for the printer's art to manage. Though our table of Errata will show a few errors, we have been obliged to note, they are much fewer than even with great care we ordinarily secure.

We can but be thankful to have been able to supplement the printed volumes of the STAMFORD HISTORY, and THE STAMFORD SOLDIERS' MEMORIAL, with this very creditable letter press of the STAMFORD REGISTRATION. Should the call for another Stamford work be made we shall take great pleasure, hereafter, in working some of these old Stamford families into as many Family Genealogies—towards which a large collection of materials are even now awaiting the call.

1897

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the various branches of industry and commerce. It is found that the country is in a state of general prosperity and that the various branches of industry and commerce are all making rapid progress.

2. The second part of the report deals with the financial situation of the country. It is found that the country is in a state of general financial prosperity and that the various branches of industry and commerce are all making rapid progress.

3. The third part of the report deals with the social situation of the country. It is found that the country is in a state of general social prosperity and that the various branches of industry and commerce are all making rapid progress.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the political situation of the country. It is found that the country is in a state of general political prosperity and that the various branches of industry and commerce are all making rapid progress.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the military situation of the country. It is found that the country is in a state of general military prosperity and that the various branches of industry and commerce are all making rapid progress.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the educational situation of the country. It is found that the country is in a state of general educational prosperity and that the various branches of industry and commerce are all making rapid progress.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the health situation of the country. It is found that the country is in a state of general health prosperity and that the various branches of industry and commerce are all making rapid progress.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the moral situation of the country. It is found that the country is in a state of general moral prosperity and that the various branches of industry and commerce are all making rapid progress.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the religious situation of the country. It is found that the country is in a state of general religious prosperity and that the various branches of industry and commerce are all making rapid progress.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the scientific situation of the country. It is found that the country is in a state of general scientific prosperity and that the various branches of industry and commerce are all making rapid progress.

STAMFORD REGISTRATION.

Adams.

- JOHN of Greenwich, and Elizabeth Husted, of Stamford, m. Sept. 5, 17(17.)
- EBENEZER and Elizabeth Matthias, m. Dec. 29, 1792; Morehouse, b. May 19, 1795; Sands, b. Feb. 18, 1798; Wm. Henry, b. Feb. 26, 1801.
- REUBEN and Hannah Mead, m. Sept. 59, 1795; Ann, b. July 6, 1797; Sarah Ann Dibble, b. Dec. 13, 1800; Henry Holly, b. Aug. 16, 1803; John, b. Feb. 18, 1810.
- ABRAHAM and Sally Waterbury, m. Mar. 19, 1805; Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1806; Maria, b. Feb. 29, 1803; Cornelia, b. Dec. 28, 1810; Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1813; Frances, b. Apr. 15, 1815; John William, b. Aug. 12, 1817; George W., b. Sept. 15, 1820.
- SANDS and Phebe Ann Matthias, m. Mar. 3, 1823; Benjamin Matthias, b. Apr. 11, 1824; William Jarvis, b. Oct. 3, 1825.

Akerly.

- HENRY, d. June 17, 1658.

Ambler.

- ABRAM and Mary Bates, m. Dec. 25, 1662; Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1663; Abraham, b. Jan. 5, 1665; John, b. Feb. 13, 1667; Joshua, b. Sept. 8, 1670; Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1672.
- ELIZABETH, wife of Richard, d. Mar. 27, 1685.
- ABRAHAM and Hannah Gold, m. Jan. 12, 1792; Abraham, b. Sept. 6, 1693.
- JOHN and ———: John, b. Feb. 15, 1695; Stephen, b. — 22, 1698; Martha, b. Mar. 17, 1700; John, sen. d. Nov. 4, 1711.
- STEPHEN and Deborah Hait, m. Dec. 14, 1724; Joshua, b. Sept. 9, 1723; Deborah, b. May 23, 1725, and d. June 19, 1725; Deborah, b. Sept. 28, 1726; John, b. Mar. 24, 1728-9, and d. July 23, 1730; Joseph, b. Oct. 4, 1727; Hannah, b. July 17, 1731; John, b. Nov. 23, 1732; Stephen, b. Nov. 8, 1736, and died "a soldier" Oct. 19, 1756; David b. Apr. 28, 1738.
- ABRAHAM and Abigail Clason, m. Apr. 4, 1717; Hannah, b. Jan. 12, 1717-8; Sarah, b. Dec. 29, 1721; Abraham, b. Feb. 2, 1724.

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY NATHAN OSGOOD

VOL. I.

The first settlement of the city of Boston was made in the year 1630, by a company of Puritan emigrants from England, who landed on the island of Natick, and afterwards on the mainland at the foot of the hills now called Beacon Hill. The settlement was made by a company of Puritan emigrants from England, who landed on the island of Natick, and afterwards on the mainland at the foot of the hills now called Beacon Hill. The settlement was made by a company of Puritan emigrants from England, who landed on the island of Natick, and afterwards on the mainland at the foot of the hills now called Beacon Hill.

The settlement was made by a company of Puritan emigrants from England, who landed on the island of Natick, and afterwards on the mainland at the foot of the hills now called Beacon Hill. The settlement was made by a company of Puritan emigrants from England, who landed on the island of Natick, and afterwards on the mainland at the foot of the hills now called Beacon Hill. The settlement was made by a company of Puritan emigrants from England, who landed on the island of Natick, and afterwards on the mainland at the foot of the hills now called Beacon Hill.

Handwritten
Ambler.

JOHN and Elizabeth ———: Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1722-3; Sarah, b. Apr. 13, 1723; Mercy, b. last day of Nov., 1724; Rebecca, b. Sept. 25, 1726; Martha, b. Mar. 11, 1729-30; Anna, b. Oct. 4, 1731; John, b. Aug. 1, 1733; Rachel, b. July 3, 1735; Janna, b. Aug. 17, 1737, and d. Sept. 11, 1737; Joanna, b. Feb. 23, 1738.

JOSEPH and Bethia Weed, m. Apr. 6, 1749; Benjamin, b. Dec. 20, 1749; Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1752; Deborah, b. Oct. 15, 1754; Bethia, b. Jan. 18, 1757; Benjamin, b. Sept. 24, 1758, and d. Feb. 23, 1759.

JOSEPH and Elizabeth Reed, m. Oct. 17, 1751; Daniel, b. July 13, 1752, and d. Sept. 19, 1754; Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1754; Hannah, b. Feb. 1, 1757; Lydia, b. Feb. 23, 1759.

JOHN and Sarah, ———: Stephen, b. Jan. 19, 1758; John, b. June 21, 1759; Charles, b. Dec. 17, 1760.

DAVID, and Olive Wildman, m. in Danbury, Nov. 3, 1761; Betsey, b. Nov. 8, 1762; Bille, b. June 29, 1764; Olive, b. Feb. 7, 1766.

ISAAC and Nancy Skelding, m. Feb. 25, 1783; Betsey, b. May 25, 1785; Polly, b. May 25, 1793; Rhua, b. July 14, 1795; Julia, b. Feb. 4, 1800; Eliza, b. Apr. 4, 1803; Isaac, d. at Sandusky Jan. 28, 1818.

JACOB and Lydia Weed, m. May 6, 1784; Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1784; Stephen, b. Sept. 27, 1786; John, b. Oct. 5, 1788; Jacob, b. Jan. 2, 1791; William, b. Feb. 22, 1793.

Ambrey.

MOSES, son of Robert, b. Dec. 16, 1652.

ROBERT, died July 21, 1656.

Andreas, Andrus, Andrews.

JEREMIAH and wid. Hannah Ambler, m. Sept. 8, 1697; John, b. Jan. 31, 1700; Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1702, and d. May 19, 1706; Jeremiah, b. Dec. 5, 1705, and d. July 20, 1713; Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah, deceased, d. Dec. 19, 1715.

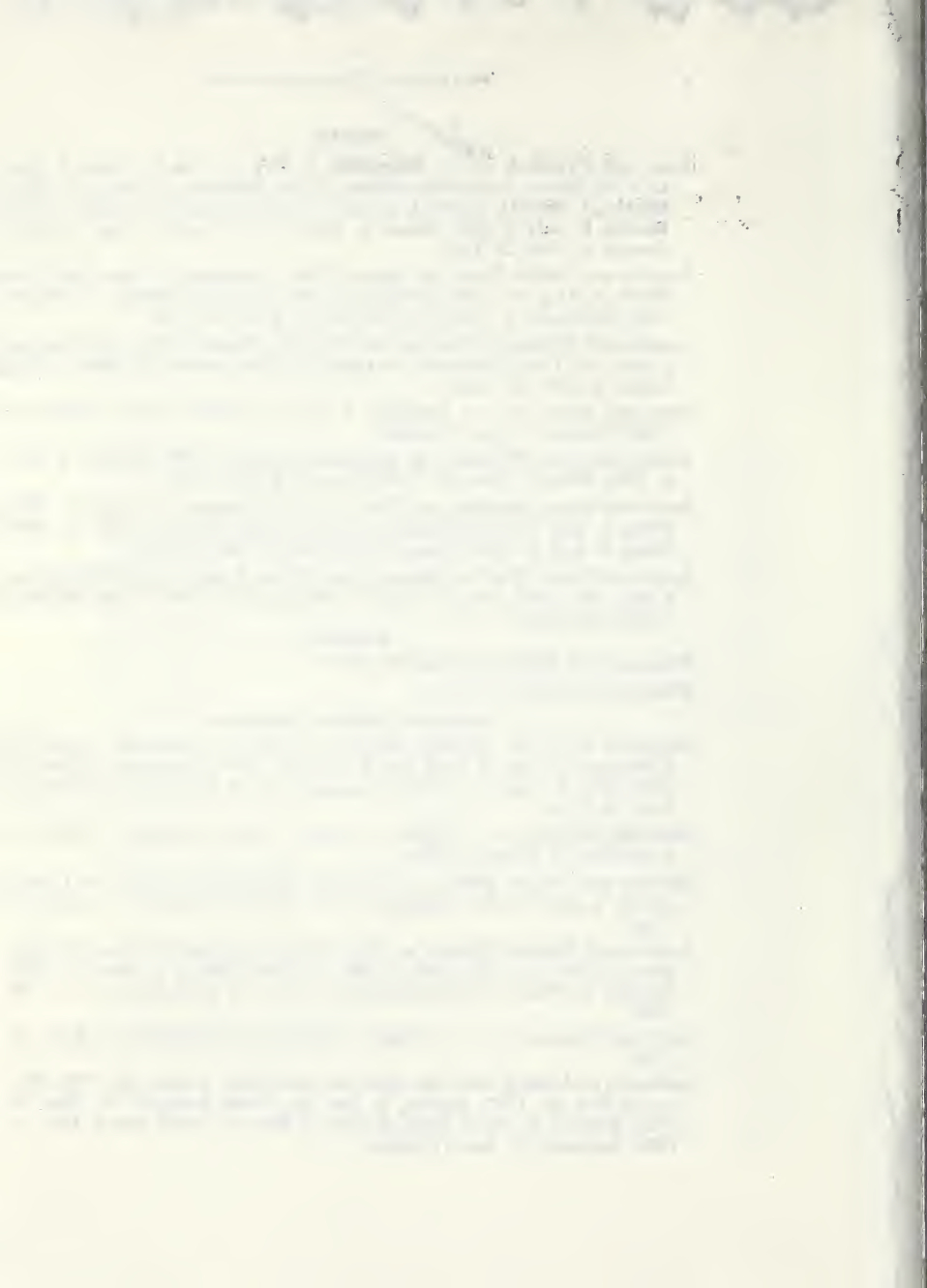
JOHN and Abigail ———: John, b. June 2, 1739; Jeremiah, b. Dec. 16, 1741; John, d. June 27, 1742.

ROBERT and Sarah Bishop, m. Oct. 22, 1742; Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1743-4; Mercy, b. Apr. 3, 1750; Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1753; Rhoda, b. June 27, 1756.

SAMUEL and Hannah Bishop, m. May 17, 1750; Hannah, b. Jan. 22, 1751; Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1752, and d. Jan. 3, 1755; Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1755; Samuel, b. Feb. 11, 1757; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1759; Isaac, b. ——— 30, 1761.

JOHN and Dorcas, ———: Polly, b. July 25, 1782; William, b. Sept. 17, 1786.

JEREMIAH and Sarah How, m. June 30, 1784; John, b. Jan. 29, 1785; Betsey, b. Feb. 25, 1787; Dorcas, b. Jan. 24, 1789; Rebecca, b. May 18, 1791; Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1793; Sarah, b. May 12, 1797, and d. Feb. —, 1800; Jeremiah, b. Jan. 17, 1804.



Arnold.

ROBERT and Elizabeth Dean, m. Feb. 1, 1727-8: Robert, b. Dec. 10, 1729; Mr. Robert, d. Feb. 15, 1746-7.

BOWTY and Joanna Webb, m. Feb. 3, 1736-7.

JOHN and Mary Knapp, m. April 8, 1751.

Atwood.

HENRY and Rachel Webster, m. Aug. 18, 1708.

Avery.

REV. JOHN and Ann Hazard, m. Apr. 4, 1782: John Hazard, b. Apr. 3, 1783; Samuel, b. Sept. 5, 1785; Charles, b. Mar. 25, 1788; Edward, b. Feb. 21, 1790.

SAMUEL and Abigail Stevens, m. Dec. 8, 1824.

Ayers.

RICHARD and Abigail Buxton, m. Dec. 18, 1712: a son born Mar. 2, 1713; John, b. Oct. 9, 1714; Ebenezer, b. May 20, 1716; Lawrence, d. — 28, 1717; Richard, jun., d. Apr. 5, 1719.

MARY, wife of Richard, d. Jan. 19, 1715-16.

EBENEZER and Elizabeth Holly, m. Feb. 14, 1739-40: Ebenezer, b. May 15, 1740; Reuben, b. Sept. 29, 1741.

JOHN and Rebecca Potts, m. Apr. 6, 1749: Phebe, b. Aug. 20, 1750; Rebecca, b. Jun. 12, 1752; John, b. Jan. 11, 1759; Ebenezer, b. Mar. 2, 1761; Mary, b. July 27, 1765; Esther, b. Oct. 27, 1770.

REUBEN and Abigail ———: Reuben, b. Nov. 8, 1736; Abigail, b. Jan. 27, 1768; Rhoda, b. Dec. 17, 1769.

JONATHAN and Deborah Scofield, m. July 21, 1771: Ebenezer, b. July 21, 1772; Sally, b. Mar. 27, 1774; Amos, b. Nov. 10, 1776; Jared, b. Dec. 29, 1778; Betsey, b. Nov. 6, 1780; Frederick, b. Sept. 26, 1782; Polly, b. Sept. 13, 1784; Deborah, b. Nov. 24, 1786; Minot, b. May 2, 1791.

ALFRED and Harriet Lockwood, m. Apr. 15, 1821.

Austin.

JOHN, d. 6, 24, 1657; Samuel, his son, d. 21, 7, 1657; Hannah, widow, d. Apr. 28, 1710.

DAVID and Margaret Steward, m. Nov. 19, 1746.

MARY, d. July 1, 1751, Oct. 24.

CHARLES STEWARD and Hannah Scofield, m. Jan. 15, 1782: Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1783.

Bach.

EDWARD and Martha Ambler, m. Nov. —, 1712.

Banks.

JOHN and Abigail Lyon, m. Apr. 3, 1672.

SECRET

1. The purpose of this document is to provide information regarding the activities of the [redacted] in the [redacted] area.

SECRET

2. The [redacted] has been identified as a [redacted] and is currently operating in the [redacted] area.

SECRET

3. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently active in the [redacted] area.

SECRET

4. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently active in the [redacted] area.

SECRET

5. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently active in the [redacted] area.

SECRET

6. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently active in the [redacted] area.

SECRET

7. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently active in the [redacted] area.

SECRET

8. The [redacted] is believed to be involved in [redacted] activities and is currently active in the [redacted] area.

SECRET

Bates.

- JOHN and Elizabeth Lockwood, m. Jan. 18, 1693-4: John, b. Nov. 6, 1694; Nathaniel, b. Oct. 4, 1697; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1699; David, b. May 23, 1702; Elizabeth, wife, d. May 23, 1702. JOHN and Mary Smith, m. Dec. 23, 1702; Nehemiah, b. Mar. 29, 1704; Hannah, b. May 5, 1705.
- ENSIGN JOHN, d. Dec. 26, 1742.
- THOMAS, of Rye, and Mary Butcher, m. Feb. 21, 1669.
- ROBERT and Margaret Cross, m. June 26, —.
- ROBERT, d. Jan. 11, 1675, in the night.
- JOHN and Sarah —: Rachel, b. Apr. 12, 1707; Samuel b. Nov. 22, 1711, and d. July 30, 1712; Mary, b. May 19, 1713; Daniel, b. July 18, 1715.
- JOHN and Sarah Selleck, m. Sept. 1, 1718, in Bedford: John, b. June 24, 1719; Sarah, wife, d. Feb. 21, 1720-1.
- RICHARD and Hepzibah Clason, m. Feb. 25, 1719-20.
- MRS. SARAH, "a usefull and skillful midwife," died Feb. 18, 1711-2.
- JOHN and Mary Webb, m. May 18, 1722: Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1722-3.
- JONATHAN and Joanna Selleck, m. Dec. 13, 1705: Jonathan, b. Oct. 11, 1706; Nathaniel, b. Apr. 7, 1712; Nathaniel, b. Jan. 25, 1713-4; John, jun., b. Oct. 26, 1716; Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1719; Nathaniel, d. Mar. 6, 1716.
- SAMUEL and Sarah Scofield, m. Mar. 2, 1703-4: Sarah, b. Feb. 23, 1704-5; Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1703, and d. Oct. 23, 1706; Abigail, d. Jan. 15, 1715-6; Mercy, b. Jan. 17, 1717-8, and d. Feb. 2, 1717-8; Samuel, a child, d. Oct. 22, 1706; Sarah, wife, d. Feb. 17, 1717-8.
- SARAH, wife of "Left." JOHN, d. Feb. 20, 1726-7.
- "LEFT." JOHN and Mrs. Hannah Mead, m. Jan. 15, 1727-8.
- SAMUEL and Rachel Ferris, m. Dec. 21, 1727.
- DAVID and Abigail —: Abigail, b. Oct. 7, 1731; David, b. Oct. 4, 1732, and d. Feb. 18, 1732-3; David, d. Jan. 19, 1736-7; Thankful, b. May 10, 1738; Prudence, b. July 29, 1740-1; David, b. Feb. 1, 1743-4; Jane, b. July 18, 1747; Susanna, wife, d. June 11, 1750.
- NEHEMIAH and Susanna Slason, m. Nov. 27, 1734: Susanna, b. Feb. 25, 1736-7, and d. Aug. 8, 1745; Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1749; Isaac, b. Aug. 16, 1744, and d. Aug. 25, (1725.) (error in record.)
- NATHANIEL and Sarah Taylor, of Norwalk, m. in Norwalk, Dec. 9, 1728: Nathaniel, b. Oct. 30, 1729; Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1732; James, b. Dec. 3, 1734; Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1736, and d. July 16, 1749; Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1738; Hezekiah, b. May 19, 1740, and d. Sept. 9, 1743; Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1741-2, and d. Sept. 17, 1743; Mary, b. July 29, 1745; Lydia, b. Sept. 29, 1748; Esther, b. Nov. 15, 1750.
- JOHN 4th and Martha —: Selleck, b. Jan. 12, 1745-6; Nathan 3rd, b. Nov. 7, 1747; Sarah, b. May 20, 1750, O. S.; Charles, b. Aug. 13, 1752, N. S.; John, b. Sept. 6, 1755, N. S.; Azariah, b. Jan. 21, 1758, N. S.; Elisha, b. July 10, 1760, N. S.; Seely, b. Feb. 6, 1763, N. S.

The first part of the book is devoted to a general history of the world, from the beginning of time to the present day. The author discusses the various civilizations that have flourished on the earth, and the progress of human knowledge and industry. He also touches upon the political and social changes that have shaped the course of history.

The second part of the book is a detailed account of the history of the British Empire, from its early beginnings in the sixteenth century to its greatest extent in the nineteenth century. The author describes the various colonies and territories that were acquired, and the policies and administration that governed them. He also discusses the impact of the Empire on the world, and the role of Britain in the development of modern nations.

The third part of the book is a history of the United States, from its founding in 1776 to the present day. The author discusses the various events and figures that have shaped the nation's history, and the political and social changes that have taken place. He also touches upon the role of the United States in the world, and its relationship with other nations.

The fourth part of the book is a history of the world from 1871 to 1914, covering the period of the late nineteenth century and the early twentieth century. The author discusses the various events and figures that have shaped the world's history during this period, and the political and social changes that have taken place. He also touches upon the role of the world's major powers, and the impact of the Industrial Revolution on the world.

The fifth part of the book is a history of the world from 1914 to the present day, covering the period of the First and Second World Wars, and the Cold War. The author discusses the various events and figures that have shaped the world's history during this period, and the political and social changes that have taken place. He also touches upon the role of the world's major powers, and the impact of the Cold War on the world.

Bates.

- JONATHAN**, Jun. and Hannah DeMill, m. Apr. 2, 1747: Hannah, b. Jan. 7, 1748, and d. Mar. 3, 1748; Jonathan, b. Nov. 4, 1749.
- NATHANIEL**, Jun. and Hannah Marvin, m. in Norwalk, Nov. 8, 1750.
- THADDEUS** and Sarah Sturges, m. Jan. 1, 1757: Sally, b. Nov. 30, 1757.
- JOHN** and Mary ———: Ebenezer, b. Oct. 19, 1737; Hannah, b. Oct. 21, 1740; Gershom, b. Apr. 16, 1747.
- JOHN** 3rd and Mary Ferris, m. Jan. 22, 1745-6: Sarah, b. July 5, 1747; Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1748-9; Mary, wife, d. Oct. 21, 1750.
- SAMUEL** and Ann Morehouse, m. Mar. 19, 1752: Hannah, b. Jan. 30, 1753; Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1754; Sally, b. Sept. 3, 1755; Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1756; Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1757; Samuel, b. Apr. 29, 1759; Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1761; Lettice, b. Mar. 26, 1763.
- JOHN** and Sarah Bostwick, of Fairfield, m. June —, 1752: John, b. Mar. 26, 1753; Lucretia, b. Oct. 2, 1754; Henry, b. Mar. 22, 1756; William, b. May 1, 1758; Walter, b. Mar. 14, 1760; Jerum, b. Mar. 23, 1762; Augustus, b. June 29, 1764; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1760; Joanna, b. Jan. 16, 1769; Jonathan, b. Nov. 5, 1772; Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1777.
- EBENEZER** and Hannah Hinman, m. Nov. 22, 1758.
- NEHEMIAH** and Elizabeth Scofield, m. Nov. 13, 1772; Jacob, b. Aug. 28, 1773; Ebenezer, b. Feb. 7, 1775; Theodosia, b. Sept. 20, 1779.
- NEHEMIAH**, Jun. and Mary Smith, m. Jan. 30, 1760: Isaac, b. Feb. 3, 1763; Theodosia, b. Jan. 22, 1768; Mary, wife, d. Jan. 7, 1771.
- NEHEMIAH** and Mary ———: Sarah, b. June 27, 1782; Martha, b. Apr. 21, 1785.
- ABRAHAM** and Mary Waterbury, m. Nov. 10, 1761: Frederick, b. June 15, 1764.
- GERSHOM** and Martha Smith, m. Oct. 5, 1770: Retsey, b. Apr. 1, 1771; Gershom, b. Nov. 26, 1772; Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1774; Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1777; John, b. Feb. 9, 1780; Ebenezer, b. Nov. 12, 1782; Lewis Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1785; Martha, b. July 7, 1790.
- THOS.**, a negro child, and servant of **JAMES**, b. July 22, 1798.
- GERSHOM** and Hannah Buckman, m. in Charleston, Mass., Apr. 17, 1803; Lewis Harvey, b. Mar. 23, 1807; Samuel Gershom, b. June 27, 1810.

Beachgood.

- JOHN** and Hannah ———: Mary, b. Nov. 18, 1721; Martha, b. Mar. 6, 1725; Peter, b. Mar. 17, 1726-7; Hannah, b. Sept. 8, 1731.

Beardsley.

- WILLIAM** and Susanna ———: Miriam, b. May 10, 1726, and d. Dec. 7, 1726; Miriam, b. Sept. 15, 1727.

Bedell.

- WILLIAM** and Rebecca ———: William and Rufus, b. June 24, 1772.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records.

It is essential to ensure that all data is properly documented and stored securely.

The following sections will provide a detailed overview of the project's objectives and goals.

Our primary focus is on identifying key areas for improvement and implementing effective solutions.

The project team has conducted extensive research and analysis to inform our strategy.

We anticipate that these findings will lead to significant improvements in operational efficiency.

It is our commitment to deliver high-quality results and maintain transparency throughout the process.

We will continue to monitor progress and adjust our approach as needed to meet the project's requirements.

Thank you for your attention and support in this initiative.

We look forward to your feedback and collaboration in the coming weeks.

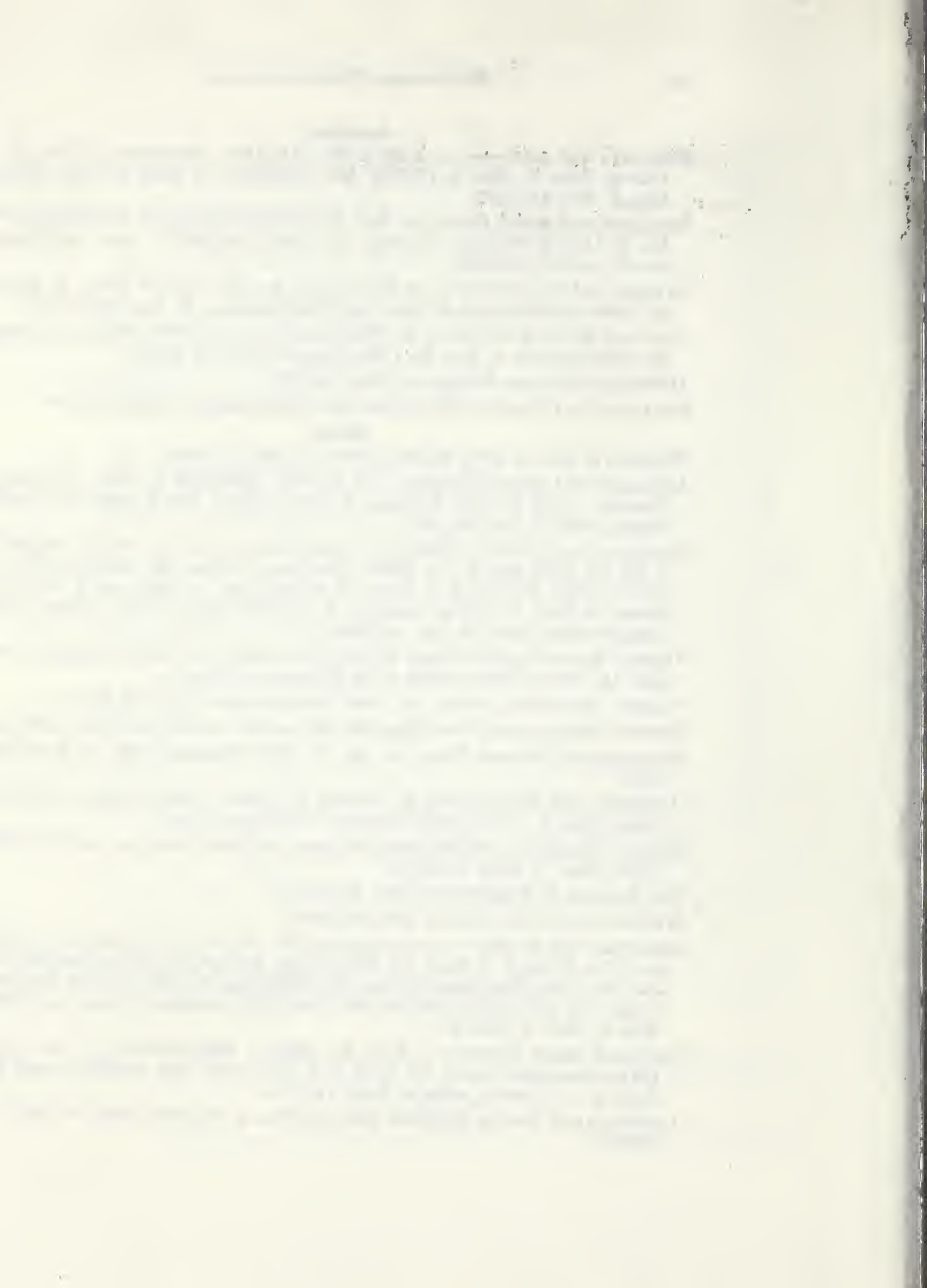
Best regards,
[Signature]

Belding.

- BENJAMIN** and Ann ———: Ann, b. Dec. 27, 172-; Prudence, b. Dec. 31, 1725-6; John, b. Mar. 5, 1728-9; Mr. Benjamin, d. May 9, 1741; Mrs. Ann, d. May 12, 1757.
- BENJAMIN** and Sarah Green, m. Feb. 5, 1746-7: Prudence, b. in "Gorshan" Jan. 9, 1747-8; Hannah, b. Aug. 19, 1749; Abigail, b. Apr. 18, 1751; Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1753.
- CHARLES** and Mary Peck, m. in Greenwich, Jan. 26, 1748 9: Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1749-50; Benjamin, b. Apr. 26, 1752; Prudence, b. June 22, 1754.
- JOHN** and Rebecca Webster, m. (Ridgefield) Oct. 9, 1750: Henry, b. July 29, 1752; Jeshar, b. Oct. 28, 1753; John, b. Nov. 13, 1758.
- JASPER** and Susanna Briggs, m. Nov. 5, 1772.
- BENJAMIN** and Ann Selleck, m. Jan. 27, 1778: Charles, b. Jan. 5, 1779.

Bell.

- FRANCIS**, d. Jan. 8, 1689; Rebecca, wife, d. May 17, 1684.
- JONATHAN** and Mercy Crane, m. 22, 8, 1662: Jonathan, b. Feb. 14, 1663; Hannah, b. 29, 8, 1665; Rebecca, b. Dec. 6, 1667, and d. Sept. 24, 1689; Mercy, wife, d. Oct. 26, 1671.
- JONATHAN** and Susanna Pierson, of Branford, m. Oct. 31, 1672: Abigail, b. 23, 12, 1673, and d. 5, 4, 1674; Abraham, b. June 22, 1675; Mercy, b. Nov. 5, 1678; John, b. Jan. 16, 1681; a daughter b. and d. Aug. 3, 1683; James, b. Dec. 11, 1684; Susanna, b. Dec. 25, 1686; Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1689; Susanna, wife, d. Jan. 4, 1706-7.
- "LEFT." **JONATHAN** and Grace Kitchell, m. Mar. 22, 1693: Jonathan, b. Jan. 15, 1693-4; Grace, wife, d. in February, 1693-4.
- "LEFT." **JONATHAN**, d. Mar. 11, 1698; Mary, wife, d. Nov. 10, 1732.
- LIEUT. JONATHAN** and Mrs. Mary Brush, m. the last day of Feb., 1733-4.
- ABRAHAM** and Hannah Hait, m. Apr. 6, 1704: Hannah, wife, d. Nov. 16, 1711.
- ABRAHAM** and Mary Lewis, m. March 10, 1714: Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1714; Mary, wife, d. — 23, 1714; Abraham, d. July 6, 1744.
- JOHN**, of Stamford, and Hannah Whiting, of South Hampton, m. Oct. 19, 1714: John, d. April 12, 1730.
- MR. JOHN**, d. in New Haven, Oct. 27, 1732.
- HANNAH**, widow of John, d. Nov. 16, 1732.
- JONATHAN** and Eunice ———: Jonathan, b. Oct. 22, 1717; Eunice, b. Oct. 31, 1719; Kitchel, b. Sept. 27, 1721; Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1723; Hannah, b. Jan. 24, 1726; Thaddeus, b. Mar. 31, 1728; John, b. July 11, 1730; Bethia, b. Apr. 28, 1733; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1735; Martha, b. June 18, 1738; Ann, b. Mar. 7, 1740-1.
- JOHN** and Sarah Slason, m. Feb. 22, 1710-1: first born son, d. Dec. 19, 1711; a daughter b. Oct. 17, 1712, and died next day; a child b. and d. Sept. 5, —; Sarah, wife, d. Sept. 11, 17—.
- JONATHAN** and Eunice Reed, m. Jan. 24, 1716, in Norwalk: Ann, b. Mar. 7, 1740-1.



Bell.

- JONATHAN** and Deborah Ferris, m. Jan. 14, 1701-2: Francis, b. Dec. 12, 1702; Hannah, b. Apr. 30, 1705-6; Rebecca, b. Mar. 10, 1707-8; James, b. Mar. 17, 1709-10; Deborah, b. Sept. 18, 1713, and d. Oct. 3, 1713; Abigail, b. Sept. 30, 1717; Deborah, wife, d. July 3, 1724.
- ABRAHAM** and Rebecca ———: Abraham, b. Aug. 3, 1716; Susanna, b. Sept. 3, 1718; Abraham, scalded to death, Sept. 9, 1718.
- JAMES** and Sarah ———: James, b. Aug. 7, 1734; Isaac, b. Sept. 20, 1736; Jacob, b. Dec. 30, 1738; Sarah, b. June 20, 1741; Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1743; Jesse, b. Mar. 6, 1745-6; Abigail, b. Nov. 2, 1748; Prudence, b. Jan. 28, 1750-1; Jared, b. Mar. 3, 1755.
- FRANCIS** and Hannah ———: Deborah, b. Apr. 28, 1734; John, b. Aug. 11-1735; Francis, b. Mar. 13, 1737-8; Hannah, b. Feb. 26, 1740-41; Rebecca b. Jan. 4, 1743-4; Noah, b. Nov. 19, 1748.
- JONATHAN, Jun.** and Lydia Hait, m. Feb. 9, 1748-9: Lydia, b. Nov. 2, 1750; Milisent, b. Nov. 24, 1752; Jonathan, b. Apr. 24, 1755; Ebenezer, b. June 23, 1757; Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1759; Eunice, b. Apr. 5, 1762.
- ISAAC** and Jemima ———: Catee, b. July 10, 1756; Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1758; Jemima, wife, d. Feb. 23, 1760.
- ISAAC** and Susanna Smith, m. Sept. 14, 1761: Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1765; Isaac, b. Feb. 16, 1768; James, b. Apr. 14, 1762; Catee, b. Feb. 11, 1770; Thomas, b. Mar. 9, 1774.
- THADDEUS** and Mary Leeds, m. Dec. 14, 1753: Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1756; Thaddeus, b. Mar. 18, 1759; James, b. Oct. 25, 1763; John, b. June 28, 1766; Cary, b. Feb. 15, 1770; Hannah, b. Nov. 25, 1773.
- STEPHEN**, son to Deborah, b. unto her July 28, 1755.
- JESSE** and Comfort Garnsy, m. Nov. 8, 1767: William, b. May 18, 1769; David, b. Nov. 18, 1771; Jesse and Comfort, "dau., b. Mar. 27 and 28," 1772; Comfort, wife, d. Mar. 31, 1772.
- JESSE** and Mary Scofield, m. Jan. 25, 1773: Sarah, b. Nov. 24, 1773; Darius, b. Feb. 23, 1775; Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1777.
- JOHN** and Sarah Canada, m. Dec. 18, 1758: John, b. Nov. 28, 1772; Ketchell, b. Oct. 20, 1776; Sarah, b. Nov. 3, 1777; Richard, b. Jan. 28, 1784.
- NOAH** and Prudence Scofield, m. Mar. 25, 1773: Ezekiel, b. Mar. 12, 1774; Noah, b. Sept. 25, 1775; Prudence, b. Nov. 5, 1777; Rebecca, b. Jan. 2, 1781; Jared, b. Apr. 28, 1783; John, b. Aug. 10, 1785; Sarah, b. May 28, 1788; Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1791; Francis, b. Sept. 15, 1793.
- THADDEUS, Jun.** and Elizabeth How, m. May 4, 1780: Hannah, b. Sept. 14, 1780; James, b. Oct. 7, 1783; Sarah, b. May 6, 1787.
- JONATHAN** and Ann Benedict, m. Oct. 16, 1783: Ebenezer, b. June 7, 1785; Rufus, b. Mar. 31, 1787.
- STEPHEN** and Leah Scofield, m. Oct. 17, 1777: Frederick, b. July 27, 1778; Hannah, b. May 18, 1782; David, b. July 13, 1795.
- ISAAC, Jun.** and Anne Dibble, m. July 5, 1801: Anne, wife, d. Aug. 27, 1802.

The first part of the book is devoted to a general history of the world, from the beginning of time to the present day. The author discusses the various civilizations that have flourished on the earth, and the progress of human knowledge and industry. He also touches upon the political and social changes that have shaped the modern world.

The second part of the book is a detailed account of the history of the British Empire, from its early beginnings in the sixteenth century to its greatest extent in the nineteenth century. The author describes the various colonies and territories that were acquired, and the policies that were pursued towards them. He also discusses the role of the British Empire in the world, and its impact on the course of human history.

The third part of the book is a history of the United States, from its founding in 1776 to the present day. The author discusses the various events and figures that have shaped the nation, and the progress of its institutions and society. He also touches upon the role of the United States in the world, and its impact on the course of human history.

The fourth part of the book is a history of the world from 1875 to 1890, a period of great change and progress. The author discusses the various events and figures that have shaped the world, and the progress of human knowledge and industry. He also touches upon the political and social changes that have shaped the modern world.

The fifth part of the book is a history of the world from 1890 to the present day, a period of great change and progress. The author discusses the various events and figures that have shaped the world, and the progress of human knowledge and industry. He also touches upon the political and social changes that have shaped the modern world.

Bell.

ISAAC and Charity Knapp, m. Mar. 28, 1813; Abraham, b. Jan. 16, 1814; Abraham, b. Feb. 22, 1816; John Isaac, b. Mar. 25, 1819.

WIDOW JOHANNA, d. Oct. 14, 1800.

FREDERICK and Hannah Tryon, m. Jan. 25, 1800; Herman, b. May 29, 1803; Hannah, b. May 26, 1804; Mary Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1805.

RUFUS and Nancy Mather, m. Jan. 14, 1810; Joseph Mather, b. Oct. 24, 1810, and d. Dec. 12, 1810; Joseph Mather, b. Apr. 14, 1812.

WILLIAM and Sally Weed, m. Sept. 10, 1823.

Benedict.

JOEL T. and Currance Wheeler, m. Jan. 1, 1795; George Wyllys, b. Jan. 11, 1796.

RAYMOND, of Norwalk, and Nancy Smith, m. Nov. 24, 1822.

Bentley.

HENRY, b. Sept. 14, 1656.

Bellamy.

ISAAC, son of Isaac and Phebe, b. Oct. 14, 1773.

Bensier.

DAVID, born to Elizabeth White, Feb. 17, 1735-6.

Beets.

MR. THADDEUS and Mrs. Elizabeth Maltbie, m. May 15, 1754.

Bishop.

MARY, dau. to Mr., d. 25, 5, 1658.

SARAH, wife of John, d. last day of Apr., 1729.

STEPHEN and Mercy ———: Abraham and Stephen, b. Oct. 28, 1684; Theophilus, b. Feb. 1, 1687, and d. Sept. 13, 1710, Aet. 24; Isaac, b. Oct. 30, 1689; Rebecca, b. Apr. 9, 1692; Abigail, b. July 15, 1696; Abraham, d. Oct. 29, —, Aet. 28.

BENJAMIN and Susanna Pierson, m. 24, 6, 1696; Abigail, b. Oct. 3, 1697; Susanna, b. July 2, 1699; Benjamin, b. Nov. 28, 1701; James, b. Apr. 3, 1704; Ruth, b. June 13, 1705; David, b. June 26, 1708; Nathan, b. Sept. 13, 1711; Hannah, b. May 6, 1714.

MR. BENJAMIN, d. Jan. 25, 1727-8.

JOSEPH and Elizabeth Knowles, m. Nov. 3, 1691; Joseph, b. Oct. 16, 1692; Alexander, b. Apr. 15, 1694; Charles, b. May 5, 1695; Andrew, b. Oct. 3, 1696; Hannah, b. July 8, 1698; Nathan, b. Oct. 29, 1699; Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1700, and d. Jan. 12, 1705-6; Sarah, b. Dec. 27, 1701; Rebecca, b. Aug. 17, 1703; and Elizabeth, b. Apr. 1, 1705.

JOHN and Mary Talmadge, m. May 10, 1704; John, b. Mar. 31, 1705; Enos, b. Apr. 21, 1707; Mercy, b. Apr. 23, 1709; Theophilus, b. July 13, 1711; Abraham, b. Aug. 13, 1713, and d. Apr. 27, 1715; Abraham, b. Nov. 29, 1715; Hannan, b. —, 1717; Job, b. Sept. 3, 1725, and d. Oct. 17, 1725; Mary, wife, d. Sept. 23, 1725.

CHAPTER

The first part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress and of the struggle for existence. It is a history of the triumph of the good over the evil, and of the victory of the just over the unjust. It is a history of the growth of the human mind, and of the development of the human soul. It is a history of the progress of the human race, and of the triumph of the good over the evil.

SECTION

The second part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress and of the struggle for existence. It is a history of the triumph of the good over the evil, and of the victory of the just over the unjust. It is a history of the growth of the human mind, and of the development of the human soul. It is a history of the progress of the human race, and of the triumph of the good over the evil.

SECTION

The third part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress and of the struggle for existence. It is a history of the triumph of the good over the evil, and of the victory of the just over the unjust. It is a history of the growth of the human mind, and of the development of the human soul. It is a history of the progress of the human race, and of the triumph of the good over the evil.

SECTION

The fourth part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress and of the struggle for existence. It is a history of the triumph of the good over the evil, and of the victory of the just over the unjust. It is a history of the growth of the human mind, and of the development of the human soul. It is a history of the progress of the human race, and of the triumph of the good over the evil.

SECTION

The fifth part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress and of the struggle for existence. It is a history of the triumph of the good over the evil, and of the victory of the just over the unjust. It is a history of the growth of the human mind, and of the development of the human soul. It is a history of the progress of the human race, and of the triumph of the good over the evil.

SECTION

The sixth part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress and of the struggle for existence. It is a history of the triumph of the good over the evil, and of the victory of the just over the unjust. It is a history of the growth of the human mind, and of the development of the human soul. It is a history of the progress of the human race, and of the triumph of the good over the evil.

Bishop.

- STEPHEN** and Waitstill Waterbury, m. June 4, 1713; Zubah, b. July 30, 1714; Joseph, b. Aug. 30, 17—; Stephen, b. Oct. 16, 1716, and d. July 23, 1731; Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1722; Mr. Stephen, d. Dec. 3, 1722; Waitstill, wife, d. July 5, 1730.
- ISAAC** and Susanna Finch, m. May 22, 1718; Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1720-1.
- JOSEPH** and Elizabeth ———: Helena, b. Apr. 1, 1705, and d. June 6, 1721; Elizabeth, dau., d. Jan. 12, 1705-6; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1706; Alexander, d. Oct. 21, 1706; Mary, b. July 21, 1708, and d. Aug. 19, 1766; Martha, b. Oct. 31, 1709; Alexander, b. Jan. 5, 1710-1; the Worshipful Joseph, Esq., d. Sept. 14, 1733; Elizabeth, widow, d. Apr. 29, 1754, Aet. 85.
- EBENEZER** and Sarah Slason, m. Oct. 2, 1700; Sarah, b. July 14, 1701; Ann, b. Sept. 19, 1702; Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1704; Ebenezer, b. Mar. 19, 1705-6; Thomas, b. Mar. 6, 1709-10; Mr. Ebenezer, father, d. Mar. 12, 1710, aged 44 years; widow Sarah, d. Jan. 11, 1743-4.
- DR. EBENEZER**, d. Oct. 4, 1743; Thomas, his brother, d. Nov. 12, 1743— both being called sons of widow Sarah, above.
- JOSEPH** and Hannah Holly, m. Feb. 1, 1722; Hannah, b. Mar. —, 1723-4; Silas, b. Feb. 1, 1725-6; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1728; Sarah, b. June 2, 1730; Helena, b. Mar. 22, 1731; Joseph, b. Apr. 17, 1734; John, b. Mar. 25, 1737.
- ISAAC** and Susanna ———: Susanna, b. Dec. 28, 1723; Abigail, b. May 14, 1726; Marcy, b. May 18, 1727; Hannah, b. May, 17, 1729; Samuel, b. May 11, 1734.
- SUSANNA**, widow, d. Nov. 2, 1748.
- JOHN** and widow Sarah Lewis, of Fairfield, m. Jan. 24, 1725-6; Job, b. Oct. 20, 1726; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1728, and d. Feb. 21, 1729; Sarah, d. Apr. 30, 1729.
- BENJAMIN** and Mary Garnsy, m. Apr. 25, 1728; Mary, d. June 14, 1730; Mary, wife, d. June 18, 1736.
- BENJAMIN** and Rachel Bates, m. Nov. 11, 1736.
- JOHN** and Abigail ———: Abigail, b. Nov. 2, 1730.
- ENOS** and Hannah Smith, m. Mar. 1, 1730-1; Bethia, b. Dec. 15, 1731, and d. 25th of same month.
- TREOPHILUS** and Sarah Green, m. June 7, 1733; Talmadge, b. May 16, 1734.
- ANDREW** and Mary Crissy, m. Mar. 7, 1734; Lydia, b. Feb. 15, 1734-5; Epenetus, b. June 30, 1736; Andrew, b. Apr. 2, 1738; Abigail, b. Sept. 3, 1740; Mary, wife, d. Aug. 14, 1743.
- ANDREW** and Handa Thorp, m. Dec. 1, 1748.
- ANDREW**, d. Sept. 10, 1753.
- NATHAN** and Sarah Ferris, Greenwich, m. Nov. 9, 1742; Sarah, b. Aug. 3, 1743; Eunice, b. Nov. 17, 1744; Nathan, b. Dec. 4, 1746; Enos, b. Feb. 11, 1748-9.

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

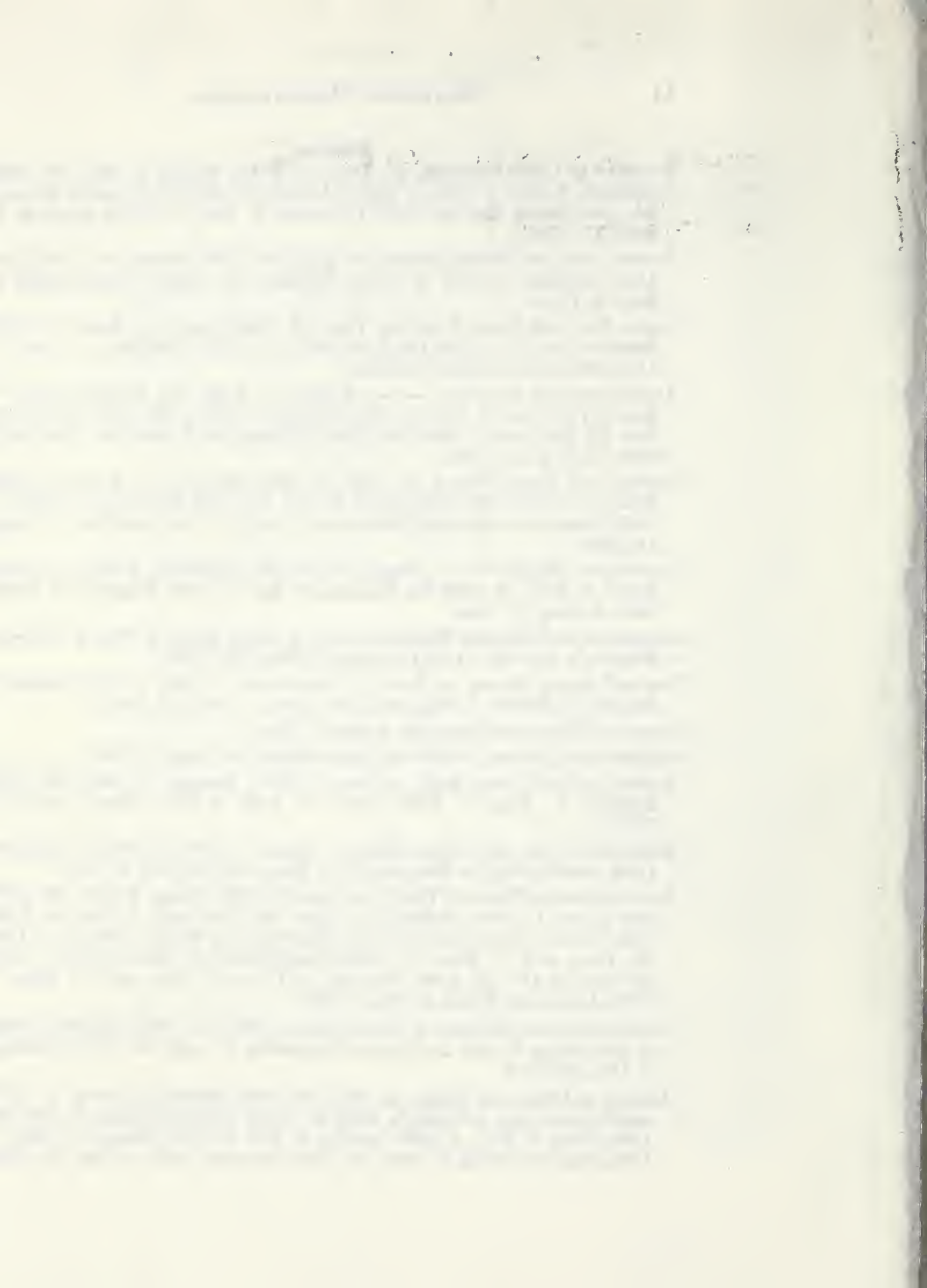
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

Bishop.

- STEPHEN** and Sarah Slason, m. Dec. 27, 1744: Sarah, b. May 31, 1746; Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1747-8; Lydia, b. Feb. 13, 1749-50; Stephen, b. Sept. 28, 1752, and d. Apr. 27, 1753; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 15, 1754; Stephen, b. Sept. 17, 1756.
- JOSEPH**, Jun. and Sarah Benton, m. July 15, 1740: Matthew, b. July 23, 1741; Stephen, b. Oct. 2, 1743; Waitstil. b. May 5, 1746; Sarah, b. Sept. 2, 1748.
- ISAAC**, Jun. and Sarah Weed, m. Dec. 13, 1749: Isaac, b. May 25, 1751; Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1752; Jacob, b. Dec. 8, 1754; Thankful, b. Nov. 7, 1757; Abraham, b. Dec. 15, 1764.
- ALEXANDER** and Susanna ———: Bethia, b. Sept. 23, 1735; Lovina, b. Jan. 4, 1737, and d. Oct. 12, 1761; Abijah, b. Dec. 18, 1739; Rhoda, b. Apr. 10, 1742, and d. Feb. 24, 1744-5; Alexander, b. June 25, 1745; Jedidiah, b. Aug. 21, 1748.
- SAMUEL** and Rebeca Slason, m. Mar. 25, 1736: Samuel, b. Apr. 15, 1737; Rebecca, b. July 30, 1740; Sarah, b. Apr. 24, 1743; Ebenezer, b. May 11, 1745; Hannah, b. Apr. 22, 1748; Ann, b. July 6, 1750; Jonathan, b. Apr. 11, 1752.
- JAMES** and Abigail ———: James, b. Oct. 6, 1736; John, b. May 28, 1738; Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1739-40; Hannah, b. Apr. 2, 1742; Abigail and Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1745.
- BENJAMIN** and Susanna Pettit, m. Apr. 5, 1739: Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1739-40; Rachel, b. Apr. 30, 1742; Ebenezer, b. May 29, 1744.
- JOE** and Mercy Slason, m. Nov. 25, 1756: Sarah, b. July 9, 1757; John, b. Jan. 26, 1759; Job, b. Sept. 29, 1760; Ezra, b. Mar. 25, 1764.
- JOHN** and Elizabeth Crissy, m. June 18, 1766.
- CHARLES** and Joanna, widow of Isaac Scofield, m. Sept. 3, 1767.
- SAMUEL** 3rd and Anna Bell, m. Nov. 6, 1766: Samuel, b. Aug. 20, 1767; Ketchel, b. Aug. 11, 1769; Jesse, b. Aug. 14, 1771; Anna, b. Oct. 27, 1773.
- ALEXANDER**, Jun. and Mary Bates, m. Sept. 18, 1768: Levina, b. July 29, 1769; David Holly, b. June 22, 1771; Mary, wife, d. July 8, 1771.
- ALEXANDER** and Hannah Holly, m. Apr. 20, 1772: Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1777, and d. Jan. 11, 1804; Selleck, b. Mar. 19, 1797, and d. May 22, 1795; Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1781, and d. May 2, 1802; William Henry, b. Dec. 10, 1784, and d. Mar. 5, 1796; Charles Fredl., b. Nov. 23, 1786; John Knowles, b. Oct. 14, 1789; Andrew, b. Dec. 23, 1791, and d. June 5, 1793; Alexander Holly, d. Oct. 1, 1797.
- SILAS** and Sarah Holmes, of Greenwich, m. May 25, 1763; Joseph, b. Sept. 2, 1765; Silas, b. Oct. 21, 1761-1768; Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1770; Hannah, b. Oct. 19, 1772.
- ABIJAH** and Susanna Holly, m. Sept. 13, 1773: Rhoda, b. June 5, 1774, and d. same day; Abijah, b. July 27, 1777; Holly Jedidiah, b. Nov. 24, 1780; John, b. Feb. 1, 1783; Levina, b. Feb. 8, 1785; Eleanor, b. Jan. 2, 1787; Susanna Holly, b. Dec. 26, 1789, Susanna, wife, d. Jan. 29, 1790.



Bishop.

- JOSEPH and Sally Lounsbury, m. Nov. 18, 1795: William, b. Oct. 6, 1796; Betsey Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1798; Noah, b. Jan. 8, 1801; Caroline, b. Aug. 20, 1802; Ebenezer Mead, b. June 10, 1805; Charles, b. Mar. 5, 1807; Nancy, b. Nov. 23, 1808.
- ABIJAH, Jun. and Hannah Lounsbury, m. Nov. 20, 1800: Ezra Holly, b. Mar. 12, 1802.
- ALEXANDER, d. Aug. 29, 1807.
- WILLIAM, son of Parson and Hannah, b. June 23, 1769.
- WILLIAM and Susanna Scofield, m. Mar. 31, 1796: Leander, b. May 15, 1797; Alfred, b. Dec. 21, 1798; Morris, b. Nov. 2, 1800; Edwin, b. Apr. 5, 1803; Charles William, b. May 12, 1805; Polly Semantha, b. Dec. 24, 1807; George Albert, b. Aug. 2, 1810; Hannah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1812.
- SAMUEL and Phebe Mott, m. Jan. 18, 1794: Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1796; Joseph, b. Apr. 20, 1805.
- HEZEKIAH, son of Benj. and Mary, b. June 10, 1766, m. ——— Polly Coggsball, Jan. 31, 1796: Hezekiah, b. Nov. 22, 1796; Erastus, b. Jan. 15, 1798.
- JONATHAN and widow Sarah Waterbury, m. July 20, 1784: Nancy, b. Sept. 24, 1785.
- DAVID HOLLY and Hannah Bishop, m. Jan. 21, 1799: Andrew, b. Oct. 19, 1799; David Holly, b. Oct. 15, 1801, and d. Aug. 7, 1803; David Holly, father, d. at Woodbridge, Sept. 25, 1801.
- PETER and Lydia Davenport, m. July 23, 1781: Polly, b. Jan. 23, 1785; Betty, b. Mar. 26, 1787; David, b. Mar. 6, 1790; Else, b. Feb. 10, 1795.
- ISAAC and Charlotte Selleck, m. Feb. 22, 1802: Andrew, b. Oct. 6, 1807; Catharine Malvina, b. July 3, 1809.
- CATHARINE, "mother of Isaac," d. May 23, 1815.
- JOHN K. and Rebecca Newman, m. Oct. 25, 1812: John Henry, b. June 16, 1813, and d. May 14, 1817.
- CHARLES F. and Delia Larkin, m. in New York, Feb. 15, 1820.
- ANDREW and Ann Eliza Newman, m. Feb. 1, 1824.

Blachly.

- SAMUEL and Abigail Finch, m. Apr. 6, 1699: Samuel, b. Mar. 8, 1699-1700; Sarah, b. Nov. 7, 1702; Abigail, b. Sept. 23, 1705; a child d. Sept. 25; Martha, b. Dec. 13, 1717.
- SAMUEL and Sarah ———: Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1710; a daughter born Dec. 9, 1712.
- SAMUEL and Hannah Bates, m. Jan. 16, 1726-7.
- MR. SAMUEL, d. Oct. 14, 1756.
- JOSEPH and Abigail Hait, m. Jan. 24, 1736-7: Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1737; Joseph, b. June 24, 1739; Abigail, wife, d. June 27, 1739.
- JOSEPH, d. Dec. 4, 1750.
- SARAH, d. Nov. 22, 1759.

CHAPTER

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

Blackman.

JOSIAH and Sarah Brown, m. Aug. 5, 1714: a daughter d. Feb. 25, 1714; Josiah, b. Apr. 1, 1716, and d. Mar. 14, 1738-9; a child, b. Mar. 27, 1717; Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1718; Joseph, b. Nov. 5, 1719; a child, d. Mar. 28, —; David, d. July 9, 1721; Elizabeth, d. Apr. 11, 1730; Sarah, wife, d. Aug. 16, 1745; Josiah, d. June 17, 1747.

JOSEPH and Mary Brown, m. Feb. 16, 1753: Sarah, b. May 23, 1753; Josiah, b. Dec. 9, 1755; Joseph, b. July 27, 1757; Hannah, b. July 16, 1760.

JOSEPH, d. Dec. 2, 1760.

Blades.

BENJAMIN and Dorus Brooker, m. —: Josiah, b. Aug. 15, 1800; Abraham, b. May 20, 1804; Joseph, b. July 1, 1806.

Blancher, (ard.)

WILLIAM and Abigail Scofield, m. Feb. 29, 1743-4: Jacob, b. Feb. 23, 1744-5; Abigail, b. Sept. 7, 1746; William, b. Jan. 18, 1749-50; Jacob, b. Feb. 5, 1752.

JACOB and Elizabeth Weed, m. Feb. 18, 1783: John, b. Jan. 14, 1784; Ira, b. July 14, 1785; Daniel, b. June 10, 1787; Solomon, b. Jan. 22, 1789; Isaac, b. July 24, 1794.

JOHN and Polly Whitney, m. Mar. 22, 1822.

Boardman.

ISRAEL and Mary Blackman, m. Mar. 13, 1745-6: Olive, b. July 10, 1748; child b. and d. Sept., 1747.

ISRAEL and Sybil Warriner, m. at Wethersfield, Mar. 19, 1752: Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1753; James, b. Aug. 27, 1754; Charles, b. Oct. 14, 1756.

Bolt.

ARKEIUS, son to John, d. Nov. 28, 1706.

HEPZIBAH, b. Apr. 3, 1721, dau. of Richard and Hepzibah.

Bostwick.

REV. EPHRAIM and Mrs. Abigail Allen, m. Mar. 1, 1738-9: Zachariah, b. Nov. 30, 1739; Ephraim, b. Oct. 25, 1741; Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1743; Abigail, b. Aug. 16, 1745; Ebenezer, b. Mar. 14, 1749; William, b. Apr. 19, 1751; Samuel, b. July 29, 1753.

JOHN and Rebecca Scofield, m. Mar. 17, 1824.

Bouton.

NATHANIEL and Hannah —, m.: Hannah, b. Nov. 24, 1721; Abigail, b. Feb. 23, 1723-4; Nathaniel, b. Sept. 6, 1726; Samuel, b. Apr. 11, 1730; Jehiel, b. Feb. 17, 1731-2; Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1734; John, b. July 23, 1737; Daniel, b. Oct. 24, 1740.

JOHN and Mary Pettit, m. Feb. 18, 1731-2: Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1732; Gold, b. Jan. 24, 1733; Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1738.

The first part of the history is a general account of the state of the country at the beginning of the reign of King Henry the First.

The second part is a particular account of the reign of King Henry the First, and of the events which happened during that time.

The third part is a particular account of the reign of King Richard the First, and of the events which happened during that time.

The fourth part is a particular account of the reign of King John, and of the events which happened during that time.

The fifth part is a particular account of the reign of King Henry the Second, and of the events which happened during that time.

The sixth part is a particular account of the reign of King Richard the Second, and of the events which happened during that time.

The seventh part is a particular account of the reign of King Henry the Third, and of the events which happened during that time.

The eighth part is a particular account of the reign of King Edward the First, and of the events which happened during that time.

The ninth part is a particular account of the reign of King Edward the Second, and of the events which happened during that time.

The tenth part is a particular account of the reign of King Edward the Third, and of the events which happened during that time.

The eleventh part is a particular account of the reign of King Richard the Third, and of the events which happened during that time.

The twelfth part is a particular account of the reign of King Henry the Seventh, and of the events which happened during that time.

Bouton.

DANIEL and Elizabeth Roberts, m. July 17, 1733; Rachel, b. Jan. 5, 1734-5; Daniel, b. Aug. 9, 1736; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1738.

ELEAZER and Elizabeth ^{Seymour}, m.: Ezra, b. Nov. 18, 1723; Hezekiah, b. Nov. 2, 1725; Eleazer, b. Jan. 22, 1728; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1730; Sarah, b. Dec. 19, 1733; Matthew, b. Mar. 17, 1735; Ruth, b. July 6, 1737; Hannah, b. Oct. 2, 1739; Seymour, b. June 23, 1742; Nathan, b. Mar. 4, 1745; Simeon, b. Apr. 11, 1748; Leuy (Levi,) b. Oct. 15, 1750.

DAVID and Esther Enery, m. in Norwalk, Jan. 20, 1745; Enery, b. Sept. 8, 1745; David, b. Dec. 7, 1747; Esther, b. May 16, 1750; Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1753; Mary, b. May 2, 1756; Mercy, b. Nov. 19, 1758.

DANIEL and Mary Mead, m. Dec. 31, 1767; Hannah, b. Dec. 18, 1768; Polly, b. Dec. 3, 1770; Dorcas, b. June 20, 1773; Daniel, b. Mar. 16, 1779; Jared, b. Feb. 11, 1781; Aaron, b. Aug. 10, 1783; Hannah, b. Oct. 21, 1780; Polly, d. Mar. 25, 1785; Peter Mead, b. Sept. 15, 1787.

HEZEKIAH and Abigail Penoyer, m. Oct. 12, 1749; Jared, b. Feb. 19, 1766.

NATHANIEL and Lydia Penoyer, m. Apr. 15, 1755.

NATHAN and ———, m. Dec. 12, 1782; Polly, b. Apr. 21, 1789; Esther, b. July 13, 1798.

JOSEPH, of Poundridge, and Sally K. Clason, m. Dec. 26, 1824.

Bowers.

MR. NATHANIEL and Mrs. Hannah Smith, both of Greenwich, m. Dec. 2, 1703.

Briggs.

DANIEL and Elizabeth Newman, m. Nov. 24, 1704; Sarah, seven years old, Mar. 29, 1712-13; Nathaniel, four years old, June 19, 1712; Elizabeth, b. in Stamford, Sept. 29, 1712; Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1716-17; Philip, b. June 21, 1730, to Capt. Daniel.

DANIEL and Hannah How, m. in Greenwich, Feb. 4, 1736-7; Comfort, b. Mar. 14, 1737-8; Hannah, b. Oct. 7, 1739; Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1741; Esther, b. May 12, 1743; Daniel, b. Oct. 16, 1744; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1745-6.

NATHANIEL and Hannah June, m. Feb. 26, 1733-4; Sarah, b. May 2, 1740; Lydia, b. Apr. 9, 1742; Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1741-5.

REUBEN and Mary Smith, m. Aug. 21, 1746; Rachel, b. Oct. 31, 1746; Prudence, b. Jan. 10, 1747-8.

JOHN and Hannah June, m. Dec. 24, 1782; Prudence, b. Apr. 2, 1783; John, b. Sept. 6, 1784; John, Sen., d. Oct. 28, 1789.

CALEB and Sarah Smith, m. Sept. 21, 1775; John, b. July 18, 1776; Sally, b. Sept. 17, 1778; Jemine, b. Sept. 19, 1783; Benjamin, b. Mar. 8, 1786; Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1788; Joseph, b. Mar. 14, 1790; Abigail, b. June 5, 1791; Samuel, b. May 17, 1795.

Brown.

FRANCIS and Martha ^(a widow) Chapman, m. 17, 10, 1657.

PETER and Elizabeth ———: Ebenezer, d. 21, 6, 1658; Elizabeth, wife, d. 21, 7, 1657.

Brown.

ELEANOR, wife of Peter, d. 21, 6, 1658.

PETER, d. 22, 6, 1658.

PETER and Unica Buxton, m. 25, 5, 1658.

^a JOSEPH and Mary ———, m.: a son b. Dec. 24, 1686; a second son b. Mar. 11, 1689; Hannah, b. Sept. 21, 1692; Nathaniel, b. June 16, 1696; Nathan, b. Oct. 29, 1697; Jonathan, b. May 14, 1701; David, b. Mar. 22, 1703-4 and d. Aug. 31, 1711; Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1705-7.

MARY, ancient widow, d. July 3, 1744.

FRANCIS and Mercy Webb, m. June 18, 1713: David, b. Aug. 22, 1714. (In 1741, enters ear mark for sons Francis, Joseph and Silvanus.)

SARAH, born to Sarah, June 17, 1712.

JOSEPH and Elizabeth Buxton, m. Apr. 21, 1720: Joseph, b. July 21, 1722; David, b. Jan. 5, 1723-4; Elizabeth, wife, d. Mar. 27, 1725.

JOSEPH and Mary Hait, m. Jan. 2, 1725-6: Martha, b. Oct. 22, 1726; Benjamin, b. July 19, 1728; Mary, wife, d. Aug. 2, 1728.

JOSEPH and Ruth Scofield, m. Jan. 16, 1728-9: Peter, b. Mar. 27, 1730; Joseph, Jun., d. May 3, 1730.

NATHANIEL and Anna Brush, m. Apr. 20, 1725: Jacob, b. Mar. 2, 1726; Nathaniel, b. Apr. 1, 1728; John, b. Jan. 25, 1730-1; Jemima and Keziah, b. Aug. 24, 1739; Anna, b. Jan. 17, 1745-6.

JONATHAN and Mary Slason, m. Nov. 19, 1730: Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1731-2; Jonathan, d. Jan. 14, 1733-4; Jonathan, b. July 15, 1735; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1737-8, and d. Aug. 15, 1745; Sarah, b. Mar. 23, 1739-40; James, b. Jan. 2, 1743-4; Jonathan, husband, d. Apr. 17, 1747; James, "born to widow Mary," d. May 12, 1747.

EBENEZER and Mercy Youngs, m. Aug. 24, 1727: Ebenezer, b. July 19, 1728, and d. July 8, 1734; Desire, b. Feb. 2, 1738-9; Mary, b. "to Mercy, widow of Ebenezer, but a little before deceast," May 6, 1746.

DAVID and Sarah Weed, m. Dec. 16, 1736: Abigail, b. Dec. 5, 1738; Prudence, b. Aug. 22, 1741; David, b. June 22, 1744; Sarah, wife, d. Feb. 2, 1748-9.

NATHAN and Ruth ———: Nathan, b. May 30, 1728; Ananias, b. Mar. 13, 1730; Mary, b. June 6, 1732; Ruth, b. Sept. 6, 1734; Silvanus, b. Mar. 2, 1736; Isaac, b. Aug. 20, 1739.

SILVANUS, born to James and Mercy, Jan. 27, 1738-9.

SARAH, born to James and Sarah, May 10, 1749.

JOSEPH and Rebecca Skelding, m. in Danbury, Jan. 16, 1745-6: Rebecca, b. July 24, 1747; Peter, b. Apr. 19, 1751; Squier, b. Aug. 14, 1752; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1755; Mary, b. Sept. 9, 1756; Sarah, b. May 26, 1758; Joseph, b. Jan. 25, 1761; Enos, b. Oct. 23, 1765; Martha, b. May 29, 1771; Mr. Joseph, d. Oct. 3, 1772.

NATHANIEL, Jun. and Rachel Seely, m. Sept. 18, 1754: Roger, b. Jan. 11, 1755; Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1756; Elijah, b. Mar. 12, 1759; Seely, b. Mar. 13, 1761; Hannah, b. Jan. 11, 1763; Rachel, b. Mar. 22, 1765; Betsey, b. July 13, 1767.



Brown.

- NATHAN and Mary Holly, m. Oct. 14, 1754; Ruth, b. Feb. 22, 1755.
- SILVANUS and Rebecca ———: Stephen, b. Mar. 23, 1760; Hannah, b. Feb. 4, 1763; Silvanus, b. Dec. 6, 1770; Rebecca, b. Mar. 16, 1774; Rebecca, widow of Silvanus, d. Mar. 3, 1808.
- JONATHAN and Abigail Hanford, m. July 1, 1760; William, b. Feb. 12, 1761; Jonathan, b. Dec. 18, 1762.
- JOSEPH and Abigail Hanford, m. Dec. 1, 1781; Rebecca, b. Aug. 17, 1786; Joseph, b. Mar. 27, 1788; William, b. Feb. 17, 1791; Samuel, b. Sept. 4, 1794.
- DOCTOR and Elizabeth Leeds, m. Feb. 11, 1794; Polly, b. Mar. 11, 1795; Elizabeth and Rebecca, b. July 13, 1797.
- ENOS and Charlotte Weed, m. May 14, 1789; Enos, d. May 26, 1799.
- ISAAC and Prudence Belding, m. May 21, 1772; Polly, b. Oct. 26, 1774; Isaac, b. Mar. 23, 1777; George, b. May 21, 1780; Cate, b. Apr. 24, 1783; Prudence Belding, b. Jan. 25, 1786; Sally, b. Dec. 9, 1788; Olive, b. Dec. 8, 1791.
- JONATHAN and Martha Brown, m. Sept. 25, 1788; Nancy, b. July 14, 1794; William Henry, b. Apr. 18, 1796; Rebecca Ann, b. Apr. 5, 1806; Edmund, b. Dec. 20, 1808; Martha Jane, b. Jan. 8, 1814; Marcha, wife, d. Jan. 28, 1841.
- JOHN and Rebecca Waterbury, m. Dec. 10, 1791.
- HENRY and Sarah Raymond, m. Mar. 8, 1796; Raymond, b. July 9, 1796; Hawley, b. Nov. 29, 1797; Elley, b. Apr. 14, 1802; Polly, b. Nov. 8, 1807.
- PETER and Martha, widow of Benjamin Waring, m. Nov. 8, 1792; Martha, b. Nov. 1, 1793; Peter, b. July 9, 1795; Jerusha, b. Oct. 22, 1797.
- JOHN, Jun. and Rebecca Hoyt, m. Nov. 14, 1804; George, b. Dec. 9, 1805.
- PETER and Polly Leeds, m. in New York, Aug. 25, 1814; William Peter, b. Nov. 15, 1815.
- AMAZIAH and Charlotte Todd, m. Sept. 4, 1825.

Brush.

- JONATHAN and Hannah Holly, m. Feb. 26, 1740-1; Hannah, b. July 8, 1742; Jacob, b. Apr. 2, 1744; Thomas, b. Sept. 2, 1748; Jesse, b. Oct. 9, 1751; Mercy, b. Jan. 15, 1754; Rhoda, b. May 1, 1756.
- BENJAMIN and Rebecca Finch, m. Feb. 22, 1775; Rachel, b. Sept. 26, 1778; Abigail, b. July 24, 1780; Ard, b. Feb. 2, 1782; Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1784; Rebecca, b. Dec. 15, 1786.

Bryan (t.)

- SAMUEL and Damaris ———: Samuel, b. Apr. 19, 1718; Enos, b. Nov. 30, 1720, and d. Jan. 7, 1720-1; Reuben, b. Nov. 7, 1722; Jehiel, b. June 15, 1728; Richard, b. Nov. 27, 1730; Alexander, b. Feb. 4, 1732-3; Lewis Enos, b. May 4, 1735.

THE HISTORY OF THE

CHAPTER

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

Bryan (t.)

AUGUSTIN and Mary —, m.: Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1730; Augustin, b. Dec. 10, 1732; Sarah, b. Jan. 29, 1734; Hannah, b. Mar. 8, 1736-7; John, b. Jan. 2, 1738-9.

Buell.

JOHN and Elizabeth Clements, m. 23, 9, 1694.

Bunacl.

BENJAMIN and Marcy Green, m. Oct. 1, 1723; Susanna, b. Feb. 15, 1726-7; Samuel, b. Jan. 19, 1728-9; Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1731.

Burr.

DANIEL and Abigail Prigter, m. Feb. —, 166—.

Burtons.

SOLOMON and Ann Stevens, m. July 10, 1778; Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 1779; Nehemiah, b. Feb. 6, 1781.

Burrall.

CHARLES and Elizabeth Davenport, m. Dec. 27, 1824.

Bush.

SAMUEL and Hannah Littlefield, (mulattoes,) m. Dec. —, 1784; Susanna, b. July 28, 1785; Henry, b. Apr. 10, 1790; Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1792; Catey, b. Aug. 15, 1795; Betsey, b. June 15, 1798; Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1801.

HARRY and Hilpah Fitch, m. Sept. 10, 1820.

Butler.

JOHN and Mary Clements, m. 23, 9, 1694.

Buxton.

CLEMENT, d. Apr. 6, 1657; ——— d. Aug. 21, 1657.

CLEMENT, Sen. and Judith ———: Eunice, b. Nov. 3, 1678; Clement, b. Aug. 16, 1683; Moses, b. Aug. 21, 1686; Sarah and Abigail, b. Aug. 14, 1689; Mercy, b. Nov. 5, 1692; Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1695; Samuel, b. in Stamford, July 15, 1699; Judith, wife, d. Feb. 15, 1722.

CLEMENT, d. Jan. 13, 1724.

CLEMENT, Jun. and Elizabeth Ferris, m. in Danbury, Apr. 4, 1711; Keziah, b. Apr. 20, 1713; Charles, b. Aug. 29, 1714; Jemima, b. May 10, 1716; Elizabeth, b. Mar. 25, 1718; Ferroy, son, b. Nov. 9, 1720; Clement, b. Apr. 11, 1721; Reuben, b. Aug. 2, 1723.

MOSES and Mary Miller, m. Dec. 11, 1712; John, b. Dec. 26, 1714; Martha, b. Aug. 23, 1719; Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1716-7; Mercy, b. Jan. 2, 1721; Eunice, b. May 20, 1724; Rachel, b. Mar. 7, 1727; Abigail, b. Feb. 10, 1722-3; Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1737-8.

SAMUEL and Hannah Bell, m. Feb. 23, 1726-7; Deborah, b. May 30, 1729; Samuel, b. Nov. 27, 1731; Hannah, b. Nov. 1, 1737; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 27, 1740; John, b. Oct. 1, 1742.



Buxton.

- CHARLES and Mercy Lounsbury, m. May 6, 1742: Charles, b. Mar. 12, 1742-3; Mercy, b. Oct. 21, 1744; Lydia, d. Mar. 25, 1748; Lydia, b. Feb. 12, 1747-8, "called after ye name of their daughter yt dyed."
- SAMUEL, Jun. and Abigail Knapp, m. June 19, 1755: Jonathan, b. May 8, 1757; Peter, b. Aug. 11, 1759; John Buxton, b. Sept. 20, 1761; Samuel, b. Jan. 17, 1763; Isaac, b. June 19, 1766; Hannah, b. Oct. 26, 1763; Mary, b. Sept. 9, 1770; Munson, b. Feb. 2, 1773; Betsey, b. June 5, 1775; Jonathan, b. Jan. 16, 1781.
- JAMES and Rachel Newman, m. (Greenwich) Nov. 8, 1767: James, b. Aug. 31, 1768; Esther, b. Sept. 30, 1770.
- PETER and Susanna Seely, m. Nov. 18, 1784: Isaac, b. Aug. 16, 1788; Abigail, b. Apr. 24, 1790; Jonas Seely, b. Mar. 27, 1792; Peter Knap, b. Oct. 11, 1794; Stephen, b. Mar. 19, 1797.
- SAMUEL, Jun. and Patty Davenport, m. Apr. 1, 1793: Harvey, b. June 24, 1795; William, b. Sept. 3, 1801; Harriet, b. Aug. 6, 1806; Patty, wife, d. Nov. 3, 1807.
- SAMUEL and Abigail Webb, m. Mar. 20, 1808: Samuel Joseph, b. Mar. 23, 1809.
- JAMES and Rachel ———: Newman, b. Oct. 24, 1773; Betsey, b. Aug. 25, 1775; Seth, b. Jan. 15, 1778; Ezra, b. Feb. 20, 1780; Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1781; Mary, b. June 12, 1783; John, b. July 19, 1785; Munson, b. June 26, 1787.
- SETH and Mary Munday Waterbury, m. Mar. 24, 1805: John Newman, b. Jan. 9, 1806; Sally Maria, b. Jan. 22, 1808; David Henry, b. Nov. 22, 1809; Rachel Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1812.
- JONAS S. and Rebecca Weed, m. June 13, 1820.

Canada.

- JAMES, son to Christopher and Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1766.

Chaceayn.

- ROBERT and Mary Nichols, b. 1777, m. Mar. 16, 1800: James, b. Aug. 24, 1800; Samuel, b. Nov. 9, 1802; Phebe, b. Aug. 7, 1805; Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1807.

Chapman.

- WILLIAM ELLIS and Margaret Loder, m. Jan. 1, 1782: Martha, b. Mar. 1, 1783; John, b. May 5, 1785; Polly, b. May 25, 1786; Jacob Loder, b. Feb. 1, 1788; Sally, b. Aug. 11, 1791.

Chester.

- RICHARD and Mercy June, m. Mar. 5, 1718-19: Mercy, wife, d. Dec. 31, 1718; Mr. Richard, d. Jan. 11, 1726-7.

Chichester.

- DANIEL and Abigail Bishop, m. May 4, 1722: Abraham, b. Aug. 5, 1725; Abigail, b. Apr. 28, 1727; Susanna, b. Dec. 21, 1733; Daniel, b. Apr. 6, 1738.

... of the ... and the ...

... of the ... and the ...

... of the ... and the ...

... of the ... and the ...

... of the ... and the ...

... of the ... and the ...

Chichester.

- ABRAHAM** and Jerusha Stevens, m. Nov. 5, 1752; Martha, b. Sept. 10, 1753; Abraham, b. Sept. 8, 1755; David, b. Aug. 26, 1757; Nathan, b. Nov. 28, 1759; Jerusha, b. Feb. 4, 1762; Stephen, b. Aug. 26, 1770.
- DAVID** and Mary Nichols, m. Feb. 17, 1784; Isaac, b. Nov. 21, 1786; David, b. July 22, 1789; Alanson, b. July 8, 1791; Enoch, b. July 11, 1793; Polly, b. Apr. 17, 1785, and d. Sept. 29, 1794; Billy, b. Jan. 13, 1797; Poly, b. Oct. 8, 1798.
- NATHAN** and Theodosia Webb, m. Jan. 4, 1786; Nancy, b. Feb. 21, 1789; Sally, b. May 16, 1792; Lewis, b. Mar. 21, 1795; Polly, b. Mar. 22, 1797.
- STEPHEN** and Betsey Weed, m. June 8, 1793; James Hervey, b. May 8, 1797; Harriet, b. Dec. 11, 1799; Cynthia, b. Feb. 19, 1801.

Child.

- CALEB** and Sarah -----: Edmund Bramhall, b. Dec. 23, 1800.

Churchill.

- NEHEMIAH** and Martha Green, m. May 3, 1716; Abigail, b. Feb. 17, 1717-8.

Clapp.

- JOHN** and Mrs. Ruth Ferris, m. Jan. 19, 1707-8,

Clark.

- MATTHEW** and Zerviah Youngs, m. Jan. 7, 1768; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1768, and d. Nov. 25, 1769; William, b. July 30, 1770, and d. Aug. 19, 1774; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1772; Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1774, and d. Sept. 22, 1776.

Clason, Cloyson.

- STEPHEN** and Elizabeth Periment, m. 11, 11, 1654; Jonathan, b. 11, 12, 1655; Stephen, b. 17, 12, 1657; Rebecca, b. Mar. 1, 1659-60; a son born May 18, 1662; Elizabeth, aged widow, d. May 10, 1714.
- JONATHAN** and Sarah Roberts, m. 16, 10, 1680; Stephen, b. 2, 10, 1681; Jonathan, d. 10, 4, 1685; Sarah, his wife, d. 30, 6, 1684.
- DAVID** and Mary -----: Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1689; Deborah, b. Nov. 2, 1695; Hepzibah, b. Nov. 4, 1698; Mary, wife, d. May 6, 1718; David, Sen., d. Mar. 29, 1721.
- and Mary Homes, m. Dec. 1, 1692.
- SAMUEL** and Hannah Dunham, m. Dec. 7, 1693; Hannah, d. Mar. 8, 1720-1.
- SAMUEL**, d. May 6, 1723.
- JONATHAN** and Elizabeth James, of L. I., m. May 14, 1719; Mary, b. New Year's day, 1720-1; Hannah, b. May 28, 1722; Mary, dau., d. Mar. 15, 1724-5; Jonathan, b. May 6, 1728.
- STEPHEN** and Abigail Green, m. Apr. 27, 1709; Abigail, b. Apr. 19, 1710; David, b. July 23, 1711; Stephen, b. Mar. 25, 1714; Susannah, b. Dec. 2, 1716.



Clason, Cloysen.

- STEPHEN and Ruth June, m. July 29, 1736; Stephen, b. Dec. 1, 1736; David, b. Nov. 9, 1738; Samuel, b. Dec. 21, 1740; James, b. Jan. 18, 1742-3.
- JONATHAN, Jun. and Mary Webb, m. Oct. 10, 1746; Jonathan, b. June 17, 1747; Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1749; Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1752; Ezra, b. Feb. 15, 1754; Noah, b. May 19, 1756; Jacob, b. July 6, 1758; Josiah, b. Jan. 2, 1763; Philip, b. May 27, 1765; Mary, d. Nov. 8, 1759.
- JONATHAN, Jun. and Elizabeth Curtis, m. in Greenwich, Jan. 5, 1749; Hannah, b. July 5, 1750.
- JUSTUS and Azubah Saterly, m. Feb. 7, 1752.
- STEPHEN and Martha Whelpley, m. Dec. 9, 1762; Isaac, b. Apr. 18, 1763; Seth, b. Dec. 10, 1764; Solomon, b. Sept. 15, 1766; Abigail, b. July 8, 1768; Stephen, b. Mar. 24, 1770, and d. Mar. 29, 1777; Ard, b. June 21, 1772; Benjamin, b. Apr. 9, 1775; Stephen, b. Sept. 15, 1778.
- SAMUEL and Hannah Briggs, m. Sept. 22, 1763; Nathaniel, b. Dec. 11, 1766; Hannah, b. July 11, 1768; Samuel, b. Jan. 5, 1772; Betsey, b. Mar. 13, 1774; James, b. Mar. 27, 1777; Lydia, b. July 14, 1779; Sarah, b. Oct. 28, 1782; Seymour, b. Jan. 9, 1786.
- SOLOMON and widow Ruth Smith, m. Oct. 18, 1780; Smith, b. Apr. 28, 1790; Martha, b. May 5, 1791; Ruth, d. Apr. 14, 1792; Solomon, b. Apr. 8, 1793; Luther, b. Jan. 11, 1795; Calvin, b. Sept. 24, 1797; Seth, b. Dec. 12, 1798; Lewis, b. Mar. 15, 1800.
- SAMUEL, b. Jan. 5, 1772, and Mary Webb, b. Apr. 17, 1772, m. Feb. 9, 1792; Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1792; Thirza, b. Mar. 5, 1795; Henry, b. July 11, 1798; Rebecca, b. May 26, 1800; Lettee, b. June 7, 1802; Catharine, b. May 9, 1804.

Clemence.

- ELIZABETH, widow, died Mar. 17, 1727-8.

Clock.

- JOHN and Deborah Scofield, m. Mar. 21, 1725; Catharine, b. Jan. 11, 1725-6; Deborah, b. Aug. 20, 1727; Albert, b. May 19, 1729; John, b. Aug. 8, 1731; Martin, b. May 18, 1733; Abraham, b. Dec. 1, 1734; Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1736; Jacob, b. Sept. 14, 1738; Peter, b. Mar. 9, 1740-1; Jonathan, b. Oct. 10, 1745; Mr. John, d. May 15, 1746.
- ALBERT and Comfort Clark, m. Aug. 29, 1750; Nathaniel, b. Apr. 13, 1751; John, b. Nov. 22, 1753; Phebe, b. Mar. 21, 1756.
- JOHN and Hannah Knap, m. Dec. 24, 1755; Jonas, b. Sept. 9, 1756; Hannah, b. June 30, 1760.
- MARTIN and Thankful Bates, m. Nov. 16, 1757.
- NATHANIEL and Sarah How, m. Apr. 28, 1773; Albert, b. Dec. 20, 1773; Sarah, b. Oct. 17, 1776; Cate, b. Aug. 8, 1778; James, b. Nov. 13, 1780; Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1783; Henry, b. Sept. 13, 1785, and d. Sept. 15, 1787; Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1788; Deborah, b. Apr. 30, 1791; Henry, b. Apr. 29, 1794.

CHAPTER I

The first part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress and of the struggle for existence. The human race has advanced from a state of barbarism to a state of civilization. It has discovered the laws of nature and has learned to use them to its advantage. It has created a world of its own and has made it a better place to live in than the world of nature.

The history of the human race is a history of the human mind. It is a history of the human mind's development and of the human mind's power. The human mind has grown from a simple, uneducated mind to a complex, educated mind. It has learned to think and to reason and has used its power to create a world of its own.

The history of the human race is a history of the human heart. It is a history of the human heart's development and of the human heart's power. The human heart has grown from a simple, unfeeling heart to a complex, feeling heart. It has learned to love and to hate and has used its power to create a world of its own.

The history of the human race is a history of the human soul. It is a history of the human soul's development and of the human soul's power. The human soul has grown from a simple, unenlightened soul to a complex, enlightened soul. It has learned to seek truth and to follow it and has used its power to create a world of its own.

CHAPTER II

The second part of the history of the world is the history of the human race's progress. It is a history of the human race's progress in science, art, and industry. The human race has made great progress in all these fields and has made the world a better place to live in than it was in the past.

The history of the human race's progress is a history of the human race's progress in science. The human race has discovered the laws of nature and has learned to use them to its advantage. It has created a world of its own and has made it a better place to live in than the world of nature.

The history of the human race's progress is a history of the human race's progress in art. The human race has created a world of its own and has made it a better place to live in than the world of nature. It has created a world of beauty and has made it a better place to live in than the world of nature.

The history of the human race's progress is a history of the human race's progress in industry. The human race has created a world of its own and has made it a better place to live in than the world of nature. It has created a world of wealth and has made it a better place to live in than the world of nature.

Clock.

- JONAS and widow Sarah Weed, m. Sept. 16, 1784; Nancy, b. Nov. 2, 1785; Sally, b. Oct. 2, 1789; Jacob, b. Aug. 9, 1793.
- JOHN and Sarah Fansher, m. Jan. 17, 1789; Martha, b. Feb. 3, 1790; Abram, b. Apr. 13, 1793; Hannah, b. June 2, 1797; Debby, b. Mar. 10, 1799; David, b. Oct. 24, 1801.
- ABRAHAM and Elizabeth Waring, m. June 25, 1787; Lewis, b. July 7, 1787; Phebe, b. Sept. 1, 1788; Betsey, b. May 23, 1791.
- MARTIN and Tammy Sherwood, m. Dec. 14, 1789; Hette, b. Aug. 29, 1792; Hiram, b. Oct. —, 1794; Samuel, b. Feb. 12, 1796; Rebecca, b. Dec. 28, 1798.
- ALBERT and Sally Buxton, m. Oct. 20, 1805; Munson, b. Feb. 9, 1807; Levina, b. Oct. 10, 1808.
- HENRY and Hannah Waring, m. May 17, 1795; Catherine, b. July 15, 1796; William H., b. Mar. 29, 1798; James, b. Mar. 2, 1800; Alfred, b. Dec. 13, 1802; Lewis E., b. Jan. 6, 1804; Eliza, b. May 1, 1806; Darius, b. July 7, 1808.
- SAMUEL and Polly Reed, m. Mar. 1, 1818.
- JAMES and Mary Bates, m. in New York, Mar. 31, 1805; Celina, b. Feb. 11, 1806, and d. Dec. 18, 1808; Debby Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1807; Morris Bates, b. Aug. 15, 1809.

Cluxton.

- JOHN and Elizabeth ———: John, b. Apr. 25, 1719, and d. Dec. 19, 1819; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1720; John, b. Aug. 7, 1722; Ann, b. July 3, 1726; Deborah, b. Sept. 18, 1729; Samuel, d. Apr. 24, 1730; Elizabeth, wife, d. Aug. 31, 1730; Mary, daughter, d. Sept. 2, 1730.
- JOHN and Elizabeth Peck, m. in Greenwich, Feb. 27, 1734-5; Samuel, b. Dec. 6, 1735; Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1736-7; Abigail, b. Mar. 22, 1737-8.

Cock.

- RICHARD and Elizabeth McCormick, m. Oct. 22, 1808; Angeline, b. Aug. 22, 1809.

Cogshall.

- DUNLAP and Hannah Hait, m. Dec. 7, 1769; David Hait, b. Aug. 26, 1770; Hannah, b. Feb. 26, 1772; Sarah, b. Oct. 23, 1773; Crissy, son, b. June 30, 1775; Polly, b. Sept. 15, 1775; Dunlap, b. July 29, 1779; Aaron, b. Feb. 22, 1782; Daniel, b. Feb. 29, 1784; Archibald, b. Feb. 25, 1786; Archibald, b. May 11, 1790; Anne, b. May 26, 1792.
- AARON and Pamela Treadwell, m. in New Canaan, May 8, 1803; Caroline, b. Nov. 20, 1803; Henry, b. July 18, 1805; Edward, b. Mar. 29, 1807; William, b. Feb. 6, 1809; Sally, b. Sept. 7, 1811.

Cogswell.

- DR. JAMES, of Preston, and Elizabeth Davenport, m. May 4, 1775; Alice, b. June 15, 1777; Elizabetha, wife, d. Nov. 15, 1779.

CHAPTER I

The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the history of the subject. It begins with a discussion of the early stages of the development of the subject, and then proceeds to a more detailed examination of the various theories and methods which have been employed in the study of the subject. The author's own views are clearly stated, and the reader is given a clear and concise summary of the progress of the subject up to the present time.

CHAPTER II

The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed examination of the various theories and methods which have been employed in the study of the subject. The author's own views are clearly stated, and the reader is given a clear and concise summary of the progress of the subject up to the present time.

CHAPTER III

The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed examination of the various theories and methods which have been employed in the study of the subject. The author's own views are clearly stated, and the reader is given a clear and concise summary of the progress of the subject up to the present time.

CHAPTER IV

The fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed examination of the various theories and methods which have been employed in the study of the subject. The author's own views are clearly stated, and the reader is given a clear and concise summary of the progress of the subject up to the present time.

Cogswell.

DR. JAMES and Mrs. Abigail Lloyd, m. May 18, 1783; James Lloyd, b. Apr. 28, 1784.

Converse.

JOSIAH, of Troy, and Rhua Ann Lockwood, m. Sept. 12, 1824.

Cooke.

HENRY and Mehetabel Smith, m. Nov. 10, 1822.

Cooper.

ABRAHAM and Candace Wasson, m. Mar. 2, 1821.

Comstock.

ENOCH and Anne Weed, m. Dec. 3, 1772; Abram and Ruth, b. Mar. 27, 1777; Nancy, b. Aug. 27, 1779; Ellis, b. Apr. 6, 1782; Cephas, b. Oct. 17, 1785; Linus, b. Mar. 9, 1788; Watts, b. Dec. 19, 1790; John, b. May 21, 1795.

SAMUEL and Else Sharp, m. July 14, 1785; Stephen, b. Aug. 3, 1786; Samuel, b. July 8, 1788; Samuel, Sen., d. Dec. 6, 1788.

Celgrove.

LIVINGSTON and Emeline A. Nichols, m. Sept. 10, 1745.

JOSIAH Converse, of Troy, and Rhua Lockwood, m. Sept. 12, 1824.

MICHAEL Conway, of Floyd, N. Y., and Sarah June, m. Aug. 31, 1823.

Cozine.

PLATT and Maria Isabella Mills, m. June 20, 1823.

Conway.

MICHAEL, of Floyd, N. Y., and Sarah June, m. Aug. 31, 1823.

Copp.

JOHN and Mrs. Mary, widow of Ephriam Phelps, m. Mar. 15, 1707-8, also, Mar. 16, 1693.

Corey.

THOMAS and Miriam ———: Jonathan, b. May 4, 1712; Jane, b. Feb. 17, 1714; Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1716; Thomas, b. Feb. 10, 1719; Keziah, b. Sept. 6, 1721; Miriam, b. Oct. 6, 1723; Martha, b. Jan. 20, 1726-7; Griffing, b. Jan. 15, 1727-8; Miriam, wife, d. Jan. 25, 1727-8.

BENJAMIN, son of Benjamin and Sarah, b. Aug. 7, 1723.

Crawford.

JAMES and Abigail ———: John James, b. Jan. 10, 1763, and d. Apr. 21, 1766; Joanna, b. Nov. 24, 1765; John, b. July 2, 1767.

THOMAS and Abigail ———: Abigail, b. Nov. 17, 1769.

Subject: [Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

[Illegible]

Crawford.

JOHN and Anne Mesnard, m. Apr. 5, 1792; Sally, b. Jan. 3, 1793; Polly, b. May 5, 1794; Abigail, b. Dec. 4, 1795; Hannah, b. Nov. 29, 1797; Andrew, b. Aug. 20, 1799; Thomas, b. Dec. 30, 1802; Anna, b. May 9, 1805; William, b. Sept. 7, 1807; Eliza, b. May 9, 1810; Emily, b. Sept. 12, 1812.

Crissy, Cressy.

MARY, d. 25, 5, 1658.

JOHN and Abigail Knap, m. Dec. 1, 1692; Sarah, b. Apr. 25, 1693; Abigail, b. Mar. 8, 1695; John, b. Feb. 2, 1696; Deborah, b. Feb. 14, 1698; Nathaniel, b. Sept. 16, 1700; Moses, b. Feb. 14, 1701-2; Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1704-5.

JOHN, son to William, b. May 15, 1695.

JONATHAN and Ann Powell, m. Dec. 15, 1705; Martha, b. July 15, 1706; Elizabeth, b. Aug. —, and d. Sept. 10, 1714; Abigail, b. Nov. 16, 1711, and d. Aug. 14, 1714; Ann, wife, d. Apr. 8, 1715.

JOHN and Rebecca ^X—: David, b. Sept. 12, 1708; William, b. Nov. 7, 1710; Abigail, b. Sept. 22, 1712; Rebecca, wife, d. Aug. 21, 1727.

JONATHAN and Rebecca Weed, m. Aug. 2, 1716; Jemima, b. Mar. 17, 1716-7; Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1721.

JOHN, b. and d. Nov. 30, 1706.

ABIGAIL, wife to John, d. Dec. 8, 1706.

NATHANIEL and Hannah Hait, m. Dec. 1, 1726; Abigail, b. Sept. 6, 1707; * John, b. Apr. 14, 1729; Hannah, b. July 14, 1730; Nathaniel, b. Sept. 26, 1731; Ebenezer, b. Oct. 21, 1733; Samuel, b. Mar. 28, 1734; Sarah, b. Oct. 9, 1735; Bethiah, b. Feb. 23, 1738-9; Hannah, wife, d. May 15, 1739.

MOSES and Hannah Holmes, m. Dec. 25, 1729; Moses, b. Sept. 23, 1730; Ebenezer, b. Dec. 31, 1732; Hannah, b. Jan. 31, 1735; Silvanus, b. Apr. 21, 1737; William, b. Mar. 28, 1739; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1740.

ANN, daughter to Martha, d. July 21, 1731.

NATHANIEL and Martha Bishop, m. Dec. 3, 1748.

JOHN and Sarah Holly, m. Mar. 10, 1754; Holly, b. June 10, 1754; Sarah, wife, d. June 11, 1754.

JOHN and Martha Davenport, m. Apr. 7, 1757; John, b. Dec. 26, 1757.

EBENEZER and Bethia Bell, m. June 5, 1759; Bethia, b. June 4, 1759; Abigail, b. Sept. 28, 1761; Ebenezer, b. Mar. 15, 1764; Hannah, b. Mar. 24, 1766; Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1768; Samuel, b. Jan. 18, 1771; Sarah, b. Feb. 15, 1773; John, b. Nov. 1, 1775; Bethiah, wife, d. Sept. 21, 1782.

SAMUEL and Hannah Buxton, m. Apr. 5, 1759.

NATHANIEL, Jun. and Mary Hait, m. Apr. 26, 1781; Nathaniel, b. May 12, 1782; Samuel, Hoyt, b. Apr. 1, 1787, and d. May 5, 1789.

EBENEZER and Mary Smith, m. Jan. 26, 1785.

* Mistake in record for 1727.

The first part of the paper discusses the general theory of the subject, and the second part discusses the special case of the subject.

The first part of the paper discusses the general theory of the subject, and the second part discusses the special case of the subject.

The first part of the paper discusses the general theory of the subject, and the second part discusses the special case of the subject.

The first part of the paper discusses the general theory of the subject, and the second part discusses the special case of the subject.

The first part of the paper discusses the general theory of the subject, and the second part discusses the special case of the subject.

The first part of the paper discusses the general theory of the subject, and the second part discusses the special case of the subject.

The first part of the paper discusses the general theory of the subject, and the second part discusses the special case of the subject.

The first part of the paper discusses the general theory of the subject, and the second part discusses the special case of the subject.

Cross.

NATHANIEL and Abigail ———: Hannah, b. Feb. 23, 1687; Abigail b. Apr. 8, 1694, and d. Sept. 5, 1710.

NATHANIEL and Hannah Knapp, m. Nov. 6, 1696: Deborah b. Feb. 17, 1701; Nathaniel b. Apr. 13, 1703, and d. Oct. 28, 1714; John b. Jan. 16, 1707; Mary, b. Apr. 15, 171-; Nathaniel, d. Oct. 28, 1714.

Curtis.

TIMOTHY and Susannah Smith, m. Feb. 2, 1738-9: Phebe, b. June 18, 1741; Jonathan, b. Mar. 16, 1742-3; Timothy, b. Nov. 21, 1744; Nathaniel, b. Aug. 16, 1746; Sarah, b. Oct. 14, 1749; Jeremiah, b. Dec. 30, 1752-3.

JONATHAN, b. to Hannah, daughter of John Smith, Feb. 12, 1763.

JONATHAN and Hannah Hait, m. Dec. 1, 1767: Ruth, b. May 9, 1770.

TIMOTHY, Jun. and Rebecca Scofield, m. Oct., 1767: Phebe, b. Dec. 31, 1769; Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1771; Sarah b. June 26, 1773; Ezekiel, b. June 1, 1775.

EZEKIEL and Widow Sarah Wilmot, m. Sept. 27, 1803, in Poundridge: John S. b. July 26, 1804; Sally b. Oct. 12, 1808; Alfred, b. Sept. 9, 1811.

HENRY and Diantha Stevens, m. Dec. 13, 1821.

JOHN WIX, son of John and Polly, b. Mar. 13, 1800.

Dunn.

FRANCES, a child, died Dec. 18, 170(6).

FRANCIS and Elizabeth Clason, m. Nov. 19, 1685; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1686; Abigail, b. Mar. 30, 1689; Rebecca, b. Aug. 25, 1706; Jonathan, b. Nov. 9, 1709; Francis, d. Mar. 19, 1723-4.

DAVID and Hannah Lockwood, m. Sept. 17, 1724: Hannah, b. Sept. 23, 1725; Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1727; Deborah, b. June 13, 1729; David b. July 9, 1731; Silas, b. Oct. 7, 1733; David b. May 11, 1739; Sarah b. Feb. 23, 1740-1.

JOHN and Deborah Green, m. Oct. 1, 1719: John, b. Feb. 19, 1720, and d. ye same year; John, b. June 1, 1721; Nathaniel, b. July 16, 1723; Ebenezer, b. June 11, 1725, and d. May 29, 1753; Francis, b. May 30, 1727; Thaddeus, b. Feb. 28, 1729; James, b. Apr. 27, 1731; Deborah, b. Aug. 14, 1733; Abraham, b. Dec. 10, 1735; Reuben, b. Jan. 1, 1738, and d. Aug. 7, 1739; Reuben, b. Apr. 17, 1740; Jemima, b. Sept. 19, 1742.

MARY BROWN, b. to John and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1729-30.

FRANCIS and Mary Brown, m. Dec. 21, 1749: Jane, b. Sept. 18, 1750; Jonathan, b. Mar. 7, 1752.

NATHANIEL, b. to John and Deborah, July 16, 1723, and Lydia Stevens, b. to Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1723, m. Nov. 7, 1748: Nathan, b. Dec. 9, 1749; Squier, b. Nov. 27, 1750; Lydia, b. June 10, 1753.

EBENEZER and Sarah Sherwood, m. Nov. 8, 1744: Ebenezer, b. Dec. 27, 1745; Esther, b. Dec. 28, 1747; Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1750.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

DATE: 10/15/54

1. On 10/15/54, the following information was received from the [illegible] regarding the [illegible] of the [illegible] in the [illegible] area.

2. The [illegible] was [illegible] by the [illegible] on [illegible] at [illegible] hours.

3. The [illegible] was [illegible] by the [illegible] on [illegible] at [illegible] hours.

4. The [illegible] was [illegible] by the [illegible] on [illegible] at [illegible] hours.

Very truly yours,
[illegible]

5. The [illegible] was [illegible] by the [illegible] on [illegible] at [illegible] hours.

6. The [illegible] was [illegible] by the [illegible] on [illegible] at [illegible] hours.

7. The [illegible] was [illegible] by the [illegible] on [illegible] at [illegible] hours.

8. The [illegible] was [illegible] by the [illegible] on [illegible] at [illegible] hours.

Dann.

JOHN, Jun. and Sarah Delevan, m. Oct. 22, 1741: Levina, b. Mar. 27, 1742; Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1744; Martha, b. Aug. 9, 1746; William, b. Nov. 23, 1748; John, b. Feb. 2, 1749-50; Hannah, b. Nov. 6, 1751; Selleck, b. Nov. 6, 1753.

NATHAN and Elizabeth Stevens, m. Sept. 23, 1771: Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1772.

REUBEN and Mary Lounsbury, m. July 6, 1775: Barsheba, b. Apr. 17, 1776; Patience, b. Nov. 16, 1777; Experience, b. Mar. 15, 1779, Lounsbury, b. June 18, 1780; Frederick, b. Oct. 19, 1781; Francis, b. Aug. 9, 1786; Charity, b. Apr. 5, 1788; Aquilla Henry, b. July 7, 1790.

SQUIRE and Rachel Lockwood, m. June 18, 1778: Nancy, b. Aug. 4, 1782; Silvanus, b. Oct. 25, 1778; Polly, b. June 19, 1780.

NATHAN and Sarah Wheeler, m. July 26, 1776: Charles Webb, b. Aug. 27, 1782; Isaac, b. Dec. 8, 1784; John, b. June 26, 1788.

SILVANUS and Betsey Smith, m. Apr. 20, 1823.

LOUNSBURY and Sally Banks, m. June 27, 1823: Charles L., b. Oct. 22, 1824.

Daniel.

RICHARD and Bethia Hait, m. Mar. 1, 1750; Abraham, b. Sept. 24, 1752.

Daniels.

SELAH and Mary Ann Newman, m. Nov. 5, 1820.

Davenport.

REV. JOHN and Mrs. Martha Sellick, widow of John Sellick, m. Apr. 18, 1695: Abigail, b. July 14, 1696; John, b. Jan. 21, 1698; Martha, b. Feb. 10, 1700; Sarah, b. July 17, 1702; Theadora, b. Nov. 2, 1703, and d. Feb. 15, 1712; Deodate, b. Oct. 23, 1706; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1708; Martha, wife, d. Dec. 1, 1712; Rev. John, d. Feb. 5, 1730-1; Elizabeth, "widow and relict," d. June 11, 1758.

JOHN and Sarah Bishop, m. Sept. 6, 1721: John, b. Jan. 15, 1723-4; Joseph, b. Aug. 9, 1725; Gold, b. Sept. 6, 1728, and d. Jan. 26, 1752; Nathan, b. Jan. 15, 1726-7; Deodate, b. Jan. 5, 1729; Martha, b. Feb. 20, 1730-1; Ebenezer, b. Mar. 15, 1731-2; Thaddeus, b. Feb. 3, 1733-4; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 1, 1735; Silas, b. May 13, 1736; Hezekiah, b. Jan. 14, 1737-8; Josiah, b. Aug. 6, 1739; Stephen, b. Apr. 9, 1741.

JOHN, d. Nov. 17, 1742.

JOHN and Deborah Ambler, m. June 2, 1748: John, b. May 24, 1749; Sarah, b. Jan. 7, 1750-1; Stephen, b. Mar. 9, 1752; Rhoda, b. Jan. 4, 1754.

JOHN, d. June 23, 1756.

MR. ABRAHAM and Elizabeth Huntington, of Windham, m. Nov. 16, 1750: John, b. Jan. 5, 1752; Abraham, b. Oct. 21, 1753, and d. Oct. 25, 1754; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1756; James, b. Oct. 12, 1758; Huntington, b. Apr. 18, 1761, and d. Oct. 22, 1769; Elizabeth, wife, d. Dec. 17, 1773.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
 DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
 5708 SOUTH ELLIS AVENUE
 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

RECEIVED
 DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
 UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

TO THE EDITOR
 OF THE JOURNAL OF CHEMICAL PHYSICS

Yours very truly,
 J. H. VAN VLECK

Davenport.

- HON. ABRAHAM, Esq. and wd. Martha Fitch, m. Aug. 8, 1776.
- JOSEPH and Hannah Ambler, m. July 5, 1753: Hannah, b. May 19, 1755; Deborah, b. Jan. 30, 1757; Martha, b. Oct. 18, 1759; Gould, b. Oct. 5, 1761; Joseph, b. Mar. 28, 1765, and d. Oct. 28, 1766; Hannah, wife, d. Mar. 15, 1769.
- DEODATE and Lydia Raymond, m. June 16, 1757: Lydia, b. Apr. 3, 1758; Sarah, b. Feb. 13, 1760; Samuel, b. Apr. 3, 1762; Mary, b. June 2, 1764; Deodate, b. June 2, 1766; Nathan, b. Aug. 8, 1768; John, b. Jan. 11, 1771; Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1773, and d. May 30, 1792; Lydia, wife, d. Mar. 20, 1773.
- HEZEKIAH and Ruth Ketch (m.) Dec. 7, 1763, at Crump Ponds: Puella, b. Aug. 25, 1764. (In this record the word married is omitted.)
- SILAS and Mary Webb, m. Mar. 7, 1765: Nancy, b. Dec. 21, 1765; Abraham, b. Oct. 30, 1767; Mary, b. — 17, 1770; Ebenezer, b. May 9, 1773; Rufus, b. Oct. 18, 1775; Charles, b. Feb. 9, 1778; Catharine, b. Feb. 24, 1783.
- JOHN and Prudence Bell, m. June 4, 1772: John, b. Oct. 27, 1773, Theodora, b. Sept. 27, 1779; William, b. Mar. 25, 1781; Sally, b. Mar. 5, 1783; James, b. Feb. 2, 1787; Julia Ann, b. Nov. 30, 1794.
- JOHN, Jun. and Mary Silvester Welles, m. May 7, 1780: Elizabeth Huntington, b. Mar. 4, 1781; John Alfred, b. Jan. 21, 1783; Mary Welles, b. Sept. 12, 1785; Theodosia, b. Jan. 31, 1789; Theodore, b. Jan. 26, 1792; Rebecca, b. July 7, 1795; Matilda, b. Apr. 17, 1798.
- ABRAHAM and Polly Brown, m. Oct. 26, 1793: Julia, b. June 5, 1795; James Silas, b. Nov. 3, 1797; Samuel Abraham, b. Dec. 24, 1799; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1802; Mary, b. Mar. 14, 1804; Harriet, b. Feb. 28, 1806; Ebenezer Charles, b. Oct. 9, 1809; Catharine Brown, b. Jan. 16, 1812; Catharine, b. Jan. 22, 1816.
- DEODATE and wid. Elizabeth Jones, m. Sept. 28, 1774: Abigail, b. July 14, 1775; Betsey, b. Oct. 12, 1777; Anne, b. Nov. 14, 1779; Clarissa, b. Apr. 25, 1782.
- JOHN A. and Eliza M. Wheeler, m. Feb. 10, 1806: John Sidney, b. Sept. 26, 1803; James Radcliff, b. Nov. 15, 1812; Julia Matilda, b. in New York, Dec. 26, 1806; Mary Theodosia, b. in New York, Nov. 8, 1810; Elizabeth and Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1814.
- JAMES and Abigail Fitch, m. May 7, 1780: Betsey Coggshall, b. Jan. 27, 1781.
- JAMES and Mehetabel Coggshall, m. Nov. 6, 1790: Abigail Fitch, b. Nov. 17, 1791; Mary Ann, b. Nov. 11, 1793; Frances Louisa, b. Nov. 10, 1795; James, Esq., d. — —, 1797.
- WILLIAM and Theodora Davenport, m. Nov. 17, 1799: Hezekiah Ralsea, b. Feb. 24, 1801; Mary Ann, b. Apr. 23, 1803; Adolphus, b. Feb. 9, 1805; Theodora, wife, d. Oct. 29, 1809.
- WILLIAM and Nancy Hoyt, m. June 17, 1810: Silas, b. Mar. 16, 1811; William, b. Apr. 22, 1813; Sarah, b. June 10, 1815; Emily, b. Sept. 7, 1817.

Davis.

RICHARD and Martha ———: Mary, b. Feb. 24, 1727-8; Hezekiah, b. Dec. 2, 1729; John, b. Dec. 7, 1731; Sarah, b. Nov. 7, 1733; Thaldens, b. June 30, 1738.

ABRAHAM and Mary Smith, m. Aug. 1, 1776; Aaron, b. May 2, 1778; Polly, b. Sept. 29, 1780.

Day.

ELIAS and Sarah Smith, m. July —, 1769; Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1771; Sarah, wife, d. Mar. 6, 1771.

Deal.

GEORGE and Olive Waters, or Watrous, m. Feb. 27, 1782.

Deau.

SAMUEL had a son John, b. Dec. 10, 1659, and Joseph, b. Apr. 6, 1661.

SAMUEL, d. Dec. 27, 1703.

JOHN, a child, d. Mar. 17, 1705-6.

JOHN and Ann Bishop, m. Jan. 20, 1723-4; John, b. Nov. 2, 1724; John, b. July 7, 1726; Ebenezer, b. Oct. 7, 1727; Nathan, b. May 19, 1729; Hannah, b. Nov. —, 1730; Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1733; Sarah, b. May 11, 1735; Abigail, b. July 27, 1736; Josiah, b. Mar. 14, 1737-8; Thankful, b. Oct. 8, 1739; Abigail, wife of John, Sen., d. Mar. 11, 1739-40.

JOHN, Sen., d. Mar. 23, 1749.

EBENEZER and Keziah Roberts, m. Dec. —, 1763; Samuel, b. Mar. 21, 1763; Keziah, b. Apr. 24, 1764; Ebenezer, b. July 4, 1765; Aaron, b. Aug. 16, 1767; Sarah, b. Aug. 23, 1770; John, b. Sept. 2, 1772.

SAMUEL and Hannah Buxton, m. Dec. 9, 1799; Henry, b. Oct. 22, 1791; Hette, b. Sept. 6, 1793, and d. Mar. 20, 1793; John, b. June 9, 1794; Samuel, b. May 10, 1796; Aaron, b. Oct. 22, 1793; Isaac, b. Jan. 3, 1801; Julia, b. May 10, 1804.

POLLY, dau. to William and Hannah Sitchel, b. May 5, 1790.

LEBBEUS and Rue Weed, m. Dec. 29, 1793; Polly, b. Oct. 24, 1793; Ebenezer, b. Oct. 27, 1793; Samuel, b. Feb. 24, 1800; George, b. May 7, 1803; Albert, b. Mar. 5, 1805; Alfred and Alsey, b. Feb. 7, 1807.

AARON and Eunice McCormick, m. Dec. 10, 1820.

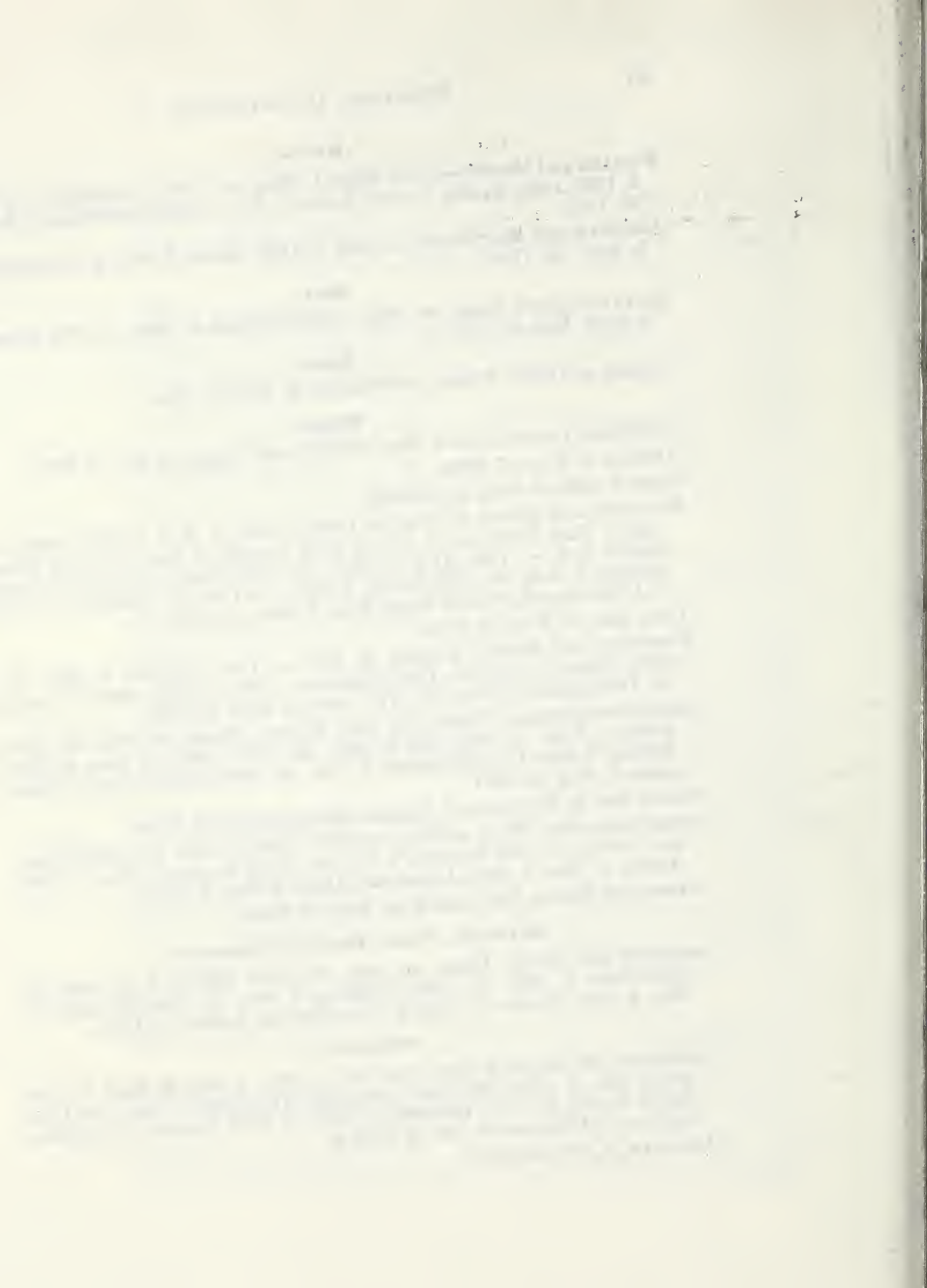
DeForest, Frees, Dufrees, Duforest.

ANTHONY and Martha Jones, m. Aug. 15, 1739; Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1740; John, b. Aug. 16, 1742; Stephen, b. Mar. 24, 1743; Ebenezer, b. July 9, 1749; Martha, b. June 3, 1753; Reuben, b. Dec. 14, 1755.

Delavan.

CORNELIUS and Deborah Green, m. Oct. 3, 1712; a child b. Sept. 6, 1712, and d. Nov. 7, 1712; Timothy, b. July 29, 1713; John, b. Nov. 16, 1715; Sarah, b. Oct. 27, 1717; Deborah, b. Nov. 13, 1719; Martha, b. in Stamford, — (1722) and d. Jan. 6, 1732-3.

ABRAHAM, d. Oct. 29, 1732.



Delavan.

TIMOTHY and Hannah Bouton, m. "in Norwalk, by Rev. J. Eyeels, of Canaan," Feb. 23, 1737-8: Timothy, b. May 27, 1738; Abraham, b. Sept. 8, 1739; Matthew, b. Dec. 20, 1741; John, b. Jan. 30, 1743-4; Nathaniel, b. Sept. 14, 1746; Samuel, b. Mar. 23, 1752.

JOHN and Mary Hait, m. Jan. 5, 1748-9: John, b. Oct. 21, 1750.

CATHARINE, b. to Keziah, May 1, 1748.

DeMill.

CAPT. PETER, d. Sept. 10, 1722.

PETER and Abigail ———: Peter, b. May 23, 1731; Hannah, b. Feb. 3, 1732-3; Abraham, b. Dec. 21, 1735; Mary, b. Apr. 14, 1738; Peter, b. Oct. 1, 1739; Joseph, b. Feb. 27, 1740-1; Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1742; Abigail, b. Apr. 21, 1744; John, b. Dec. 28, 1748.

PETER and Hannah ———: Peter, d. Feb. 5, 1736-7; Hannah, d. Feb. 10, 1736-7.

ABRAHAM and Mary King, m. Oct. 5, 1756: Mary, wife, d. Nov. 18, 1759.

JOSEPH and Sarah Holly, m. Jan. 13, 1791.

ELIZABETH SARAH, daughter of Peter and Sophia, b. Aug. 10, 1796.

Dibble.

JOHN, d. Sept., 1646.

ZACHARIAH and Sarah Waterbury, m. May 10, 1666: Zachariah, b. Dec. 19, 1667.

ZACHARIAH and Sarah Clements, m. Aug. 13, 1698: Zachariah, b. July 16, 1699; John, b. Oct. 22, 1701; David, b. Feb. 19, 1703-4; Ebenezer, b. July 18, 1706; Reuben, b. — 2, 1708; Benjamin, b. June 11, 1710.

ZACHARIAH, d. Jan. 22, 1711-12.

ZACHARIAH and Sarah Sturges, m. June 15, 1725; Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1726; Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1729; Elenor, b. June 8, 1731; Jabez, b. May 9, 1733; Thankful, b. Sept. 7, 1735; Sarah, wife, d. Jan. 2, 1735-6.

DAVID and Abigail Bolt, m. Oct. 27, 1727: Ebenezer, b. May 1, 1728; John, b. Feb. 1, 1729-30; Reuben, b. Feb. 6, 1732-3; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1739.

REUBEN and Ann Waterbury, m. Mar. 3, 1736-7: Susannah, b. Mar. 7, 1737-8; Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1739; Rhoda, b. May 2, 1741; Catharine, b. Aug. 28, 1744.

JONATHAN and Sarah Jesup, m. Nov. 11, 1736: Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1737; Deborah, b. June 26, 1739; George, b. Dec. 2, 1740; Abigail, b. Mar. 31, 1743; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 25, 1745.

JONATHAN, d. Apr. 17, 1760, Act. 49.

EBENEZER and Joanna ———: Ebenezer, b. Dec. 19, 1737, and d. Mar. 31, 1745; Joanna, b. June 15, 1739; Fyler, b. Jan. 18, 1741-2; Mary, b. July 15, 1750; Frederick, b. Dec. 2, 1753.

REPORT

The following report was received from the American Medical Association, dated June 1, 1914.

The American Medical Association has received from the Surgeon General, United States Department of Health, a copy of the report of the Committee on the Standardization of Medical Terminology, organized by the Surgeon General in 1911.

The committee has the honor to acknowledge the interest and cooperation of the American Medical Association in the work of the committee, and to express its appreciation of the assistance rendered by the American Medical Association in the preparation of the report.

The committee has the honor to acknowledge the interest and cooperation of the American Medical Association in the work of the committee, and to express its appreciation of the assistance rendered by the American Medical Association in the preparation of the report.

The committee has the honor to acknowledge the interest and cooperation of the American Medical Association in the work of the committee, and to express its appreciation of the assistance rendered by the American Medical Association in the preparation of the report.

The committee has the honor to acknowledge the interest and cooperation of the American Medical Association in the work of the committee, and to express its appreciation of the assistance rendered by the American Medical Association in the preparation of the report.

The committee has the honor to acknowledge the interest and cooperation of the American Medical Association in the work of the committee, and to express its appreciation of the assistance rendered by the American Medical Association in the preparation of the report.

The committee has the honor to acknowledge the interest and cooperation of the American Medical Association in the work of the committee, and to express its appreciation of the assistance rendered by the American Medical Association in the preparation of the report.

The committee has the honor to acknowledge the interest and cooperation of the American Medical Association in the work of the committee, and to express its appreciation of the assistance rendered by the American Medical Association in the preparation of the report.

Dibble.

- BENJAMIN** and Dorcas Abbot, of Norwalk, m. Jan. 22, 1739-40: Hannah, b. Oct. 8, 1740.
- ZACHARIAH** and Rachel ———: Nathan, b. Nov. 29, 1741; Zaccheus, b. Oct. 6, 1744; Seth, b. Apr. 6, 1747; John, b. June 6, 1751; Esther, b. Feb. 16, 1755.
- EBENEZER** and Elizabeth Slason, m. July 21, 1749: Jane, b. Oct. 23, 1749.
- REUBEN** and Ann Sherwood, m. Mar. 16, 1758: John, b. Dec. 28, 1758; Abigail, b. Mar. 13, 1762; Anna, b. Mar. 14, 1765; Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 1771.
- FYLER** and Polly Jarvis, m. June 18, 1763: Walter, b. Feb. 7, 1764; William, b. Jan. 14, 1766; Peggy, b. Nov. 28, 1767; Ralph, b. Oct. 22, 1769; Sally Munday, b. Nov. 22, 1774; Polly Jarvis, wife, d. in the province of New Brunswick, May, 1826, Aet. 80.
- GEORGE** and Phebe Jesup, m. June 20, 1762: Jonathan, b. Oct. 10, 1762; Samuel, b. Aug. 2, 1764; Sarah, b. Oct. 17, 1766; Deborah, b. July 25, 1768; Abigail, b. Aug. 20, 1770; George, b. Jan. 7, 1773.
- EZRA** and Clarissa Weed, m. Dec. 25, 1808: William Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1811; Samuel Benjamin, b. Sept. 1, 1813.

Disbowrow.

- PETER** and Sarah Knapp, m. Apr. 6, 165-.

Dixon.

- JOHN** and Ruth Hait, m. Dec. 17, 1761, in Norwalk: John, b. Nov. 25, 1761.
- JOHN** and Rachel Sherwood, m. Dec. 3, 1769: Hugh, b. Oct. 29, 1770.
- THOMAS P.** and Eliza Hoyt, m. Dec. 4, 1823.

Dogharty.

- ANDREW** and Deborah Weed, m. June 24, 1760.

Drew.

- DR. JOHN** and Elizabeth Green, m. Feb. 4, 1714: Mercy, b. in Stamford, Jan. 17, 17—; Elizabeth, wife, d. Mar. 25, 1716.

Duffe.

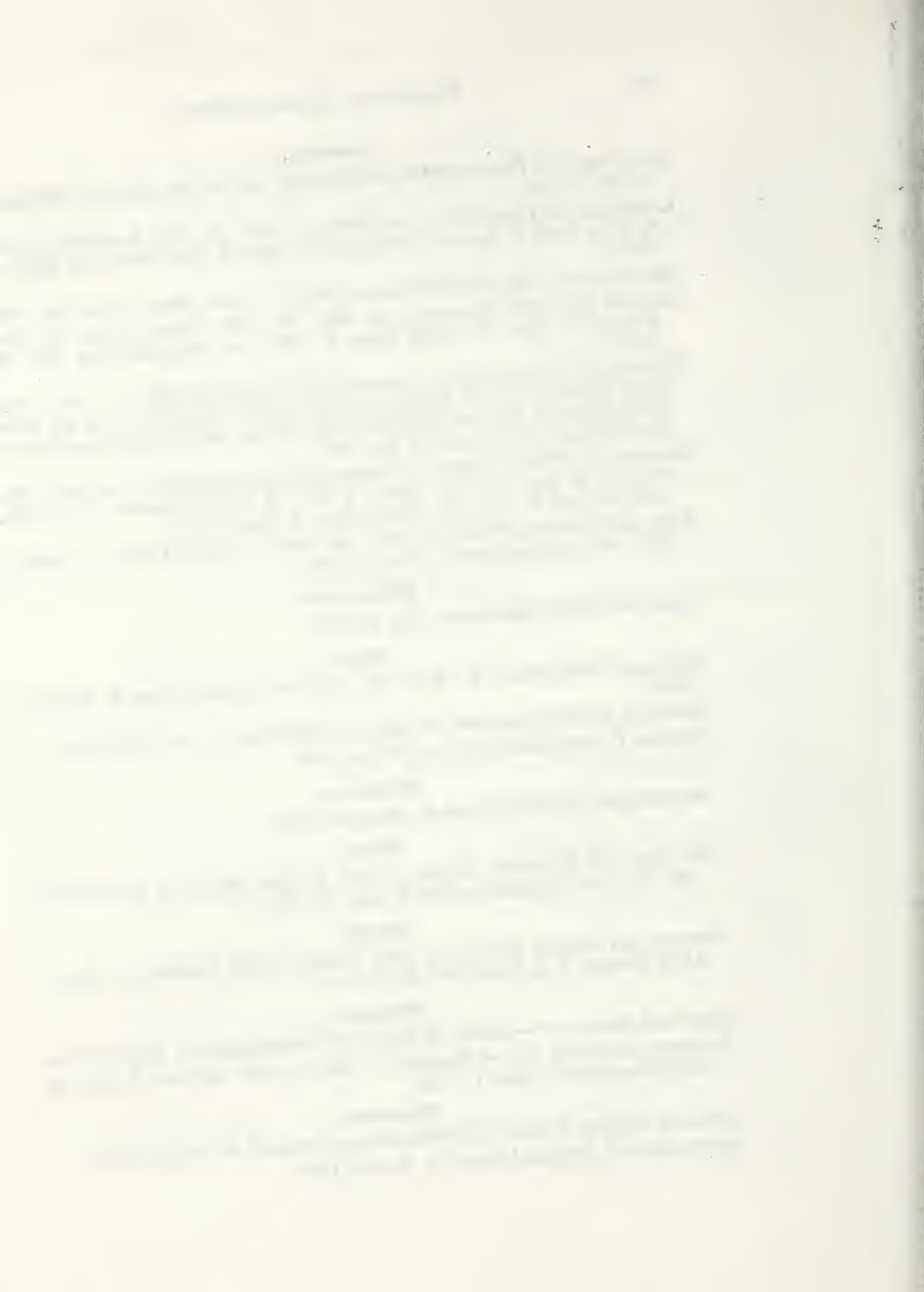
- ROBERT** and Harriet Smith, m. May 7, 1813: John Andrew, b. July 3, 1814; Robert, b. in New York, Dec. —.

Dufrees.

- JOHN** and Mary ———: Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1764; Abigail, b. Aug. 26, 1769.
- STEPHEN** and Sarah ———: Stephen, b. Mar. 1, 1768; Anthony, b. Nov. 28, 1770; Benjamin, b. Mar. 1, 1773.

Dunning.

- JOHN**, of Wilton, d. Dec. 22, 1733-4; his son, Samuel, d. Apr. 12, 1735.
- MARY**, dau. of John and Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1734.



Earl.

REV. MARMADUKE and Mary Ferris, m. Apr. 22, 1792; Isaac Ferris, b. Jan. 17, 1793; Anna De la Montayne, b. Aug. 18, 1794; Morris, b. Sept. 29, 1796; Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1798.

Elliot.

MARY, wife of John, d. 17, 6, 1658.

Emory.

MARTHA, born to Martha Green, Dec. 23, 1754.

Fairbanks.

JOHN B. and Hannah Maria Crissy, m. Nov. 6, 1821.

Fancher.

JOHN and Eunice Bouton, m. Nov. 19, 1736; (this marriage is recorded again as Nov. 15, 1736;) John, b. July 15, 1737; William, b. Nov. 13, 1739; Nathaniel, b. May 30, 1742; Abigail, b. Apr. 15, 1744; David, b. Feb. 11, 1747.

SILVANUS and Priscilla Smith, m. Oct. 2, 1755; Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1758.

DAVID and Martha Holmes, m. June 7, 1764; David, b. Dec. 28, 1763; Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1767; Rebecca, b. Jan. 12, 1771; Hannah, b. Nov. 4, 1777; Martha, b. May 13, 1780.

DAVID, Jun. and Mary How, m. May 26, 1788; William, b. Jan. 21, 1791; Elias, b. Jan. 19, 1793; Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1795; Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1797.

Ferris.

PETER and Elizabeth Reynolds, m. July ⁵ 1654; Joseph, b. 20, 6, 1657; a son b. 20, 6, 1659; Mary, b. May 2, 1662; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1664; Peter, Sen. d. Sept. 28, 1706.

ELIZABETH, daughter of Peter, b. 28, 11, 1659, and d. 5, 2, 1660.

WIFE TO JEFFRY, d. 31, 5, 1658; Susanna, wife, d. at "Greenwich," Dec. 23, 1660.

JOSEPH and Ruth Knapp, m. 20, 9, 1657; Peter, b. 8, 9, 1660.

MARTHA, daughter of Isaac, b. June 19, 1672.

JOSEPH had: Joseph, b. Mar. 31, 1688; Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1690; Nathan, b. Oct. 22, 1694; Samuel, b. Sept. 5, 1696; Elizabeth, b. Mar. 19, 1698-9; Abigail, b. Apr. 13, 1701; Hannah, b. June 20, 1704; Deborah, b. Aug. 27, 1706.

JOSEPH and Mercy Paxton, m. Jan. 30, 1717-18; Mercy, wife of Joseph, d. May 24, 1718.

BENJAMIN and Sarah ———: Benjamin, b. Sept. 22, 1709; Benjamin, d. July 10, 1710.

PETER and Mercy Hait, m. June 15, 1716; Mary, b. Mar. 22, 1716-17; Peter, b. June 22, 1719, and d. July 3, 1719.

PETER and Mrs. Ruth Weed, m. July 23, 1705.

* See also vol. 102, entry 101.

Experimental Record

1. [Faint text]

2. [Faint text]

3. [Faint text]

4. [Faint text]

5. [Faint text]

6. [Faint text]

7. [Faint text]

8. [Faint text]

9. [Faint text]

10. [Faint text]

11. [Faint text]

12. [Faint text]

Ferris.

- PETER, Jun. and Sarah Hait, m. Apr. 11, 1703: Peter, son, d. July 23, —; Sarah, wife of Peter, d. Dec. 10, 1715.
- JOSEPH and Deborah Crissy, m. Feb. 18, 1719-20: Deborah, b. May 30, 1722; Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1723; Deborah, wife, d. May 31, 1748.
- JOSEPH, Sen. d. Apr. 7, 1733; Peter, d. Jan. 2, 1736-7.
- SAMUEL and Experience Crissy, m. Feb. 26, 1729-30; Samuel, b. Oct. 17, 1730; Sarah, b. Apr. 14, 1732; Nathaniel, b. May 15, 1733; Ebenezer, b. Aug. 7, 1734; Ebenezer, b. Nov. 17, 1735.
- MARY, daughter of Samuel and Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1749-50.
- JOSEPH, soldier, d. Dec. 18, 1756.
- JOHN and Ruth Brown, m. Feb. 23, 1755; Mary, b. Apr. 5, 1756.
- EBENEZER and Abigail Roe, m. by John Ferris, Sept. 10, 1760.
- NATHAN and Abigail Husted, m. Nov. 14, 1760: Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1762.
- PETER and Martha Weed, m. Oct. 1, 1761: Peter, b. Aug. 12, 1760, (or 69); Benjamin, b. June 20, 1764.
- RANSFORD AVERY and Elizabeth June, m. May 25, 1772: Simeon, b. Aug. 25, 1772; Lucretia, b. Dec. 23, 1774; Deborah, b. Mar. 7, 1777; Abigail, d. Apr. 14, 1779; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1781; Ransford, b. Sept. 15, 1786; Apollos, b. Jan. 22, 1789.
- JONAH and Anne Smith, m. Dec. 2, 1784: Mary Ann, b. Jan. 8, 1786; Sarah, b. Dec. 19, 1788.
- SIMEON and Nancy Simmons, m. Oct. 14, 1792: Azubah, b. Sept. 16, 1793; Isaac, b. Apr. 20, 1795.
- JOSEPH and Sally Lockwood, m. Aug. 16, 1820.
- HENRY and Jane June, m. Dec. 23, 1821.

Ferry.

- PETER PEYRE and Ann Jones, m. in New York, Oct. 27, 1800: Lucien, b. Oct. 31, 1811.

Finch.

- JOHN, d. Sept. 5, 1657.
- JOSEPH and Elizabeth Austin, m. Nov. 23, 1657.
- ISAAC and Elizabeth Basset, m. — 8, 1658: John, b. 20-9, 1659; ———, Apr. 12, 1662; Abraham, b. July 5, 1665, before day; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1669; Martha, b. June 19, 1672; Rebecca, b. Mar. 17, 1682-3; Sarah, b. 23, 11, 1686; Jacob, b. Oct. 9, 1691, and d. 15, 2, 1702; Benjamin, b. June 29, 1695.
- SAMUEL and Sarah had: Mary, b. Mar. 2, 1692-3; Susannah, b. Mar. 3, 1693-4; Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1695; Abigail, b. July 15, 1697; Hannah, b. Mar. 23, 1700-1; Martha, b. July 23, 1703.
- ISRAEL and Sarah Gold, m. Dec. 1, 1692.
- ANN, d. Nov. 9, 1703.

... the first of these was the ...
 ... the second was the ...
 ... the third was the ...
 ... the fourth was the ...
 ... the fifth was the ...
 ... the sixth was the ...
 ... the seventh was the ...
 ... the eighth was the ...
 ... the ninth was the ...
 ... the tenth was the ...

... the eleventh was the ...
 ... the twelfth was the ...
 ... the thirteenth was the ...
 ... the fourteenth was the ...
 ... the fifteenth was the ...
 ... the sixteenth was the ...
 ... the seventeenth was the ...
 ... the eighteenth was the ...
 ... the nineteenth was the ...
 ... the twentieth was the ...

Finch.

- SARAH AND ABIGAIL, daughters to Samuel and Sarah, d. Jan. 23, 1715.
 SAMUEL, Sen, d. Apr. 23, 1698; Widow Sarah, d. Mar. 19, 1712-13.
 JOSEPH and Abigail Seeley, m. Aug. 7, 1703; Joseph, b. Aug. 6, 1704; Benjamin, b. Oct. 8, 1707; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1710; Joseph, Sen., d. Dec. 18, 1752.
 ISAAC and Mary Rundle, m. Apr. 27, 1704; Bethia, b. Feb. 26, 1704-5.
 JOHN and Sarah ———: John, b. in Greenwich, June 28, 1720; Nathaniel, b. in Stamford, Apr. 29, 1722; Jeams, b. Apr. 23, 1725; Sarah, b. Apr. 7, 1725; Titus, b. Aug. 13, 1730; Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1732; John, d. Nov. 6, 1747.
 JOSEPH, Jun. and Abigail Hunt, m. Mar. 26, 1733; Abigail, b. Jan. 20, 1733-4; Sarah, b. Mar. 24, 1734-5; Joseph, b. Feb. 17, 1738-9; Samuel, b. Nov. 26, 1751.
 SERGT. SAMUEL, d. May 6, 1751.
 NATHANIEL and Hannah ———: Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1733; Peter, b. Dec. 29, 1735; Nathaniel, b. Sept. 19, 1737; Zuriel, b. June 3, 1749; Seth, b. Oct. 12, 1742.
 NATHANIEL and Hannah Scofield, m. in Ridgefield, Dec. 15, 1743.
 JAMES and Abigail Seely, m. Aug. 18, 1749; Millicent, b. June 19, 1751; James, b. Feb. 9, 1753; Abigail, b. Apr. 5, 1755; John, b. Aug. 20, 1757; Susanna, b. Mar. 4, 1760.
 JOHN and Sarah Penoyer, m. June 14, 1750; Jemima, b. May 3, 1752, old style; Reynolds, b. Feb. 19, 1775, new style.
 JOHN and Abigail Buxton, m. in Greenwich, July 11, 1769.
 JAMES, son of Lydia, b. Sept. 15, 1767.
 JAMES and Rebecca Brown, m. Mar. 16, 1797; Stephen, b. June 29, 1798; William, b. Mar. 18, 1802; James, b. Dec. 23, 1806.
 STEPHEN B. and Julia Ann Webb, m. Oct. 14, 1821.

Finchley.

- GEORGE and Hannah Webb, m. Nov. 4, 1779; Polly Winters, b. May 19, 1782; Nancy, b. July 21, 1784; Hannah, wife, d. Nov. 10, 1787.
 GEORGE and Sarah Selleck, m. Jan. 17, 1789.

Finn.

- NEHEMIAH and Meliscent Edsal, m. Oct. 17, 1779; Nehemiah, b. Nov. 18, 1780.

Finney.

- DANIEL and Phebe ———: Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1763; Daniel, b. Dec. 5, 1764; Phebe, b. Sept. 3, 1767; Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1769; Seduthan, b. June 13, 1771.

Fitch.

- MR. PEREZ and Mrs. Martha Coggshall, m. Sept. 4, 1753; Martha, b. July 20, 1754; William, b. Oct. 10, 1756; Abigail, b. Mar. 29, 1766, (or (1760); Betsey, b. Oct. 4, 1765; Samuel, b. Aug. 20, 1768.

[The following text is extremely faint and illegible due to low contrast and blurring. It appears to be a multi-paragraph document, possibly a report or a letter, with several lines of text per paragraph. The content is not discernible.]

Fiich.

WILLIAM and Elizabeth Holly, m. Oct. 12, 1781: Cate, b. July 8, 1782, and d. July 9, 1782; Catharine, b. July 1, 1783; Samuel, b. Aug. 25, 1785; Betsey, b. May 22, 1780.

Fountain.

SAMUEL and Martha Scofield, m. Nov. 23, 1774: Moses, b. June 3, 1776; Samuel, b. June 6, 1778.

ENEAS and Elizabeth Smith, m. July —, 1779: Caleb, b. Jan. 3, 1780.

Fritth.

DANIEL and Rebecca Scofield, m. Nov. 23, 1752: Daniel, d. May 2, 1753; Catharine, b. July 15, 1753.

Frost.

STEPHEN and Elizabeth Lockwood, m. Jan. 13, 1793: Deborah, b. June 11, 1794; Elizabeth, wife, d. Mar. 21, 1795.

HIBAM L. and Julia Smith, m. Jan. 22, 1826.

Gale.

JOSEPH and Rebecca ———: John, b. Oct. 9, 1732; William, b. May 29, 1735; Roger, b. Nov. 4, 1737; Mary, b. Mar. 25, 1740; Josiah, b. June 5, 1742; Rebecca, b. Oct. 22, 1744; Sarah, b. June 20, 1747; Samuel, b. Dec. 6, 1748; Noah, b. Oct. 31, 1751.

JOHN and Sarah Waterbury, m. Sept. 20, 1752: John, b. May 28, 1753; Sarah, b. July 8, 1755; Silvanus, b. Mar. 25, 1758.

WILLIAM and Rebecca Jagger, m. July 4, 1758: William, b. Feb. 10, 1759; Isaac, b. Nov. 17, 1760; Reuben, b. Jan. 30, 1763; Joseph, b. Dec. 14, 1764; Nat, b. Oct. 20, 1766; Isaac, b. Sept. 27, 1768; Betsey, b. Dec. 19, 1770; Rufus, b. July 14, 1774; Jeremiah, b. Jan. 21, 1780.

REUBEN and Martha Reynolds, m. June, 1782, by Charles Webb: Sally, b. Sept. 13, 1782; William, b. Oct. 3, 1784; Polly, b. Apr. 5, 1787; Nathaniel, b. Jan. 1, 1790.

ISAAC and Anne Lockwood, m. July 4, 1779 by Rev. Wm. Seward: Josiah, b. Mar. 18, 1780; Rebecca, b. Apr. 6, 1782; Amey, b. Aug. 13, 1784; Seymour, b. July 1, 1787.

Garay, Guerny.

JOSEPH and Rose Waterbury, m. 11, 3, 1659: Joseph, b. June 30, 1662.

JOSEPH and Mary Lockwood, m. Mar. 2, 1692-3: Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1693; Joseph, b. Apr. 23, 1695; John, b. May 23, 1697; Rose, b. Apr. 11, 1699; Jonathan, b. Nov. 14, 1701; Hannah, b. Jan. 27, 1702; Debro, b. Sept. 10, 1704.

JONATHAN and Deborah ———: Deborah, b. Sept. 13, 1728; Jonathan, b. Mar. 12, 1729-30; Jonathan, father, d. Dec. 25, 1749; Ezra, b. to widow Deborah, d. Mar. 29, 1750; Mary, dau. d. "fore part" Dec., 1751.

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Garnsy, Guernsy.

JOSEPH and Hannah Fancher, m. June 6, 1728; Hannah, b. Sept. 2, 1729; Joseph, b. Jan. 11, 1730; William, b. Sept. 11, 1734; Joseph, b. Sept. 18, 1736.

SAMUEL and Mary Skelling, m. Sept. 22, 1761; Jonathan, b. Oct. 22, 1761; Isaac, b. Sept. 17, 1763.

SAMUEL and wid. Mary Skelling, m. Feb. 1, 1767; Isaac, b. Sept. 28, 1767; Enoch, b. May 27, 1770; Abigail, b. Aug. 10, 1773.

MICHAEL and Elizabeth ———: Hannah, b. Oct. 24, 1763; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1765; John, b. Nov. 21, 1766; Rhoda, b. May 26, 1768; Jemima, b. Dec. 3, 1769; Lydia, b. July 5, 1771.

ZACCHEUS and Sarah Peck, m. May 6, 1766; Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1766; Peter, b. Nov. 17, 1768; Charlotte, b. Dec. 17, 1771.

EZRA and Sarah Seekins, m. Mar. 3, 1771; Asa, b. Dec. 5, 1776; Silas, b. Apr. 8, 1778; Ezra, b. Apr. 12, 1780; Sally, b. Mar. 17, 1782; Solomon, b. May 25, 1787.

SILAS and wid. Margaret Byers, m. in New York, Feb. 27, 1800; Catherine Byers, daughter of Margaret, b. in New York, June 16, 1795; Walter Seekins, b. in New York, Feb. 10, 1801; Asa B. Robinson, b. in N. Y. July 21, 1803; Albert Provost, b. in N. Y. Feb. 27, 1805; Peter Prue, b. Mar. 8, 1807, in Stamford; and Edmund Sylvester, b. June 5, 1809.

EZRA, Jun. and Lanrah Bennett, m. in New York, July 31, 1803; Catherine G., b. June 10, 1804; and died Sept. 13, 1805; Rosetta B., b. Feb. 13, 1806; Sarah C., b. Sept. 23, 1807; d. Aug. 5, 1809; Jesse H. b. June 5, 1809; Solomon S., b. Dec. 7, 1811; Phete, b. Aug. 23, 1814; d. Dec. 11, 1816; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1817—the first four, born in New York, and the others in Stamford.

SOLOMON and Betsey Scofield, m. Mar. 16, 1813; William Henry, b. Oct. 15, 1815; William, b. Oct. 7, 1817; Jacob Scofield, b. May 29, 1819; Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1821.

Gibbs.

ELSY, daughter of Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1790, and "recorded by desire of Mrs. Jonathan Brown."

Gogan.

CHRISTOPHER and Hannah, ———m.———: Jane b. July 16, 1818; Harriet, b. July 6, 1821; Thomas, b. Jan. 31, 1824; James Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1826.

Goldsbury.

JOHN and Abigail———: Thankful, Aug. 4, 1733; Joseph, b. Feb. 4, 1735-6; Sarah, b. July 6, 1736; Samuel, b. Dec. 16, 1737.

ENOCH, son to Sarah, b. Apr. 28, 1770.

The first part of the history is devoted to a description of the country and its inhabitants. The author describes the various tribes and their customs, and the different parts of the country. He also mentions the various wars and battles which have taken place in the country. The second part of the history is devoted to a description of the government and the laws of the country. The author describes the different forms of government which have been used in the country, and the various laws which have been enacted. The third part of the history is devoted to a description of the commerce and industry of the country. The author describes the different kinds of trade which are carried on in the country, and the various industries which are pursued. The fourth part of the history is devoted to a description of the religion and the manners of the country. The author describes the different religions which are practiced in the country, and the various customs and manners which are observed.

The fifth part of the history is devoted to a description of the military and naval forces of the country. The author describes the different kinds of troops which are maintained in the country, and the various ships and vessels which are used in the navy. The sixth part of the history is devoted to a description of the arts and sciences of the country. The author describes the different kinds of arts and sciences which are practiced in the country, and the various inventions and discoveries which have been made.

The seventh part of the history is devoted to a description of the climate and the seasons of the country. The author describes the different kinds of weather which are experienced in the country, and the various seasons which are observed.

The eighth part of the history is devoted to a description of the population and the density of the country. The author describes the different kinds of people which are found in the country, and the various ways in which the population is distributed.

The ninth part of the history is devoted to a description of the progress of the country. The author describes the different ways in which the country has improved, and the various ways in which it has become more civilized and more advanced.

Goodrich.

BENJAMIN and **Hannah** ———: Benjamin, b. Jan. 17, 1741-2.

Goold.

JOHN and **Hannah Higinbotham**, m. Apr. 3, 1707: John, b. Nov. 17, 1717; a child d. Sept. 8, 1712; Hannah, d. Dec. 12, 1715.

JOHN, Sen. d. July 14, 1712.

JOHN, Jun., d. Mar. 27, 1720.

ABIGAIL, d. Oct. 1, 1722.

Gorum, Gorham.

GEORGE and **Hannah Banks**, m. in New Rochelle, July 20, 1726: Shubael, b. in Greenwich, Apr. 11, 1727; Hannah, b. in Rye, Feb. 19, 1728; Puella, b. in Rye, Nov. 16, 1730; Abigail, b. in Rye, Feb. 6, 1731; Phoebe, b. in Rye, May 26, 1735; Daniel, b. in Rye, May 17, 1737; Jonathan, b. in Stamford, Jan. 25, 1740; Sarah, b. Aug. 4, 1742; George, b. Sept. 4, 1744; Joseph, b. Feb. 5, 1745; Deborah, b. May, 23, 1748.

SHUBAEL and **Mary Selleck**, m. in Rye, Aug. 23, 1748: Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1748; Shubael, b. Oct. 26, 1750.

DANIEL and **Abigail Waterbury**, m. Jan. 25, 1766: Hannah, b. Dec. 23, 1767 and d. Nov. 26, 1770; John, b. Dec. 9, 1769; Daniel, b. June 13, 1772 and d. ———; Hannah, b. Mar. 29, 1775 and d. Feb. 27, 1782.

DANIEL and **Jane Bates**, m. July 15, 1780: Samuel, b. Oct. 26, 1780; Polly, b. Feb. 3, 1782; Daniel, b. Sept. 23, 1783; Joseph, b. Mar. 4, 1785; George, b. Feb. 22, 1787; Charlotte, b. May 24, 1788; Alfred, b. Feb. 25, 1790; Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1792; Phebe, b. Jan. 17, 1795.

Graves.

SARAH ——— d. Sept. 13, 1656.

BENONY, child of **Wm.** d. Apr. 12, 1657.

Gray.

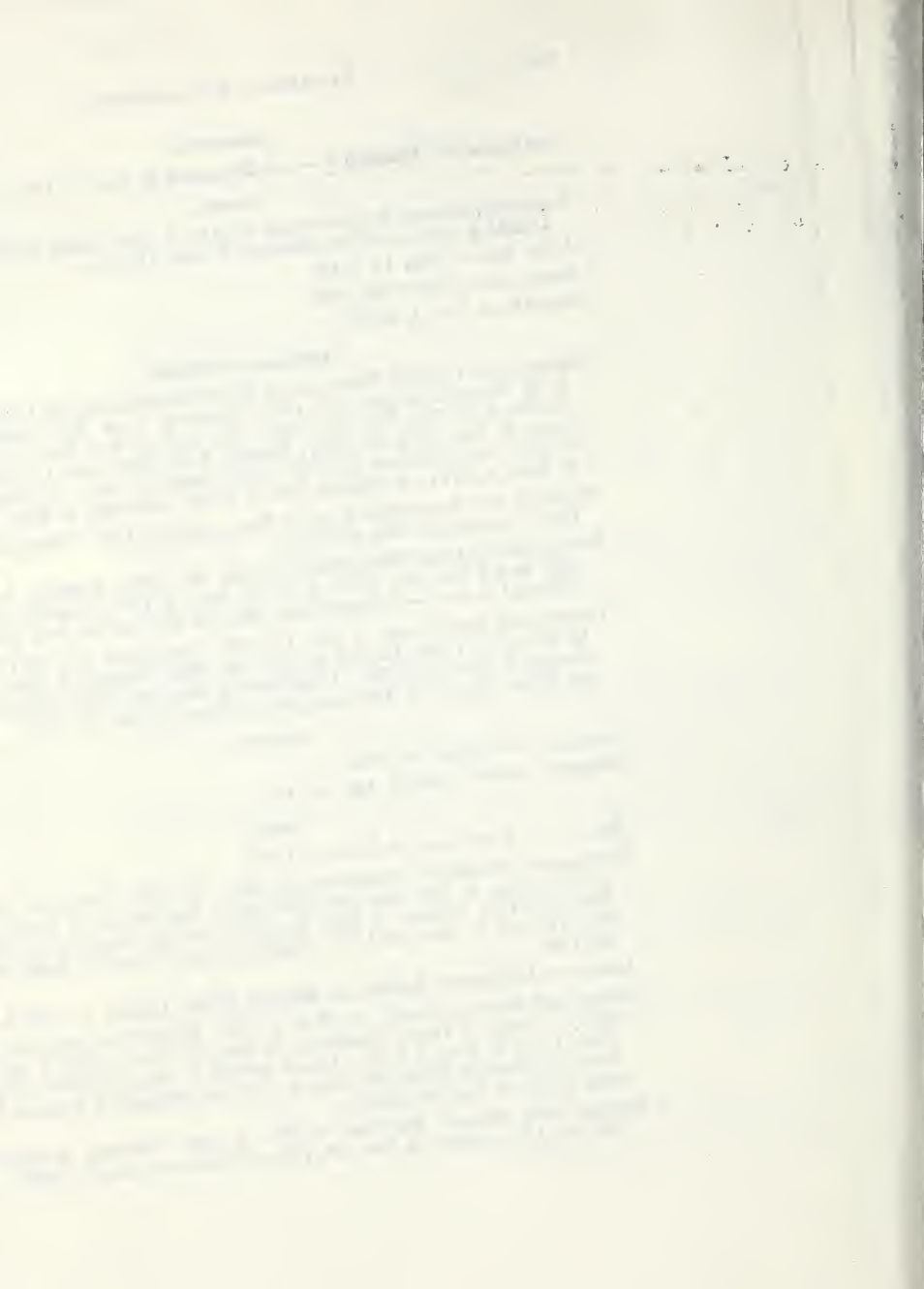
MR. ———, a stranger, d. Dec. 14, 1706.

DANIEL and **Prudence Waterbury**, m. Nov. 15, 1765: Mary, b. May 18, 1767; James, b. Mar. 24, 1769; Philip, b. Nov. 24, 1770; Prudence, b. Dec. 16, 1772; Daniel, b. Sept. 22, 1774; George Washington, b. Nov. 23, 1776 and d. Jan. 22, 1777; Nancy, b. Jan. 10, 1778; Sally, b. Mar. 16, 1782.

JOSHUA and **Elizabeth Dibble**, m. May 20, 1766: Abigail, b. Feb. 9, 1769.

JOSEPH and **Hannah Leeds**, m. Nov. 1, 1781: Hannah, b. Aug. 16, 1783; Molly, b. Sept. 7, 1785; Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1787; Sally, b. Aug. 26, 1788; Caty, b. June 5, 1791; Joseph Alfred, b. Aug. 26, 1793; William Leeds, b. June 24, 1796; Rebecca, b. July 30, 1798, and d. Aug. 24, 1799; Cary Holly, b. Aug. 16, 1800.

PHILLIP and **Hannah Matthias**, m. Nov. 6, 1791: William Matthias, b. Feb. 26, 1792; Mary, b. Dec. 29, 1793; Eleanor, b. Jan. 11, 1796.



Gray.

ISAAC and Polly Gorham, m. July 18, 1801; Stephen, b. Oct. 25, 1802; Isaac, b. Oct. 10, 1805; Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1807; Hannah, b. Sept. 30, 1809; Alfred, b. Sept. 19, 1811; Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1813; Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1815.

Green.

MARY, wife of John, d. 14. 9, 1657.

JOHN and Martha Finch, m.—, 7, 1658.

JOSEPH had Mary, b. May 30, 1681; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1683; Waitstill, b. Nov. 26, 1685; Joseph, b. Jan. 23, 1687; John, b. Sept. 22, 1691; Mercy, b. Apr. —, 1694; Nathaniel, b. Sept. 11, 1697; Joseph, d. July 15, 1710.

BENJAMIN and Susan Roberts, m. Apr. 10, 1683; a daughter b. Apr. 19, 1684; ditto, b. July 8, 1686; Lucretia, b. July 20, 1690; Benjamin, b. Nov. 5, 1693; Susan, wife d. Nov. 5, 1694.

BENJAMIN and Hester Clements, m. Mar. 26, 1696; Hester, b. Dec. 19, 1696; Debro, b. Apr. 25, 1701; Joanna, b. Mar. 14, 1702-3; Ebenezer, b. Mar. 18, 1704-5; Nathan, b. Dec. 3, 1706; Reuben, b. Jan. 25, 1708-9; Charles, b. Apr. 25, 1710; Hester, wife, d. Apr. 8, —.

JOHN and Abigail ———: Samuel, b. May 1, 1694; David, b. Feb. last week, 1700; Jonathan, b. May, 1702.

JOHN and Sarah Crissy, m. Nov. 7, 1717.

JOSEPH and Sarah Brown, m. Jan. 10, 1711-12: "Their first born child was born" Aug. 3, 17—; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1718.

BENJAMIN and Mary Holmes, m. Feb. 13, 1712-13; Benjamin, d. Mar. 6, 1726.

JOSEPH and Elizabeth — m. ———: Mercy 20 years old, Apr. 1714; Nathaniel, 17 years old, Sept. 11, 1714.

NATHANIEL and Elizabeth Frost of Fairfield, m. Feb. 16, 1721-2; Nathaniel, b. Oct. 1, 1705; Daniel, b. Nov. 23, 1728; Elijah, b. Feb. 16, 1731-2; Isaac, b. July 17, 1734.

BENJAMIN and Rebecca Weed, m. July 2, 1730; Benjamin, b. Mar. 7, 1730-1; Abraham, b. Sept. 15, 1734; Amos, b. Feb. 18, 1739-40; Elliot, b. Mar. 18, 1742-3.

DAVID and Keren-happuck June, m. in No. Castle, Sept. 1737; Martha, b. Feb. 15, 1738; Abigail, b. May 15, 1740; Sarah, b. Mar. 30, 1743.

ASAREL and Mary Pettit, m. Aug. 18, 1755.

ELLIOT and Mercy Seely, m. Apr. 22, 1766; Abraham, b. Oct. 26, 1766; Elliot, b. Dec. 23, 1767; William, b. Aug. 3, 1769; Mercy, b. Apr. 19, 1771; Hannah, b. Jan. 13, 1773; Sarah, b. Dec. 23, 1774; John, b. Jan. 23, 1777; Amos, b. Jan. 9, 1779; Elliot, husband, d. Nov. 8, 1778.

Hamilton.

ZALMON, of New Canaan, and Sally M. Wilmot, m. Apr. 27, 1823.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

Hardy.

RICHARD had son Samuel, b. —10.

MARY, daughter of Richard, b. 30, 2, 1659.

SAMUEL and Rebecca Hobby, m. Nov. 18, 1686: Rebecca, b. Sept. 28, 1687.

SAMUEL and Rebecca Furbust, m. May 12, 1693; Hannah, b. July 6, 1693; Samuel, b. July 31, 1699; Daniel, b. Aug. 8, 1701; and Phineas, b. Oct. 12, 1703-4.

WIDOW, ———d. Dec. 13, 1707.

Harris.

ROBERT and Elizabeth —: Ezekiel, b. Oct. 19, 1714; Mary b. Nov. 16, 1716; Thomas, b. June, 15, 1718; Robert, b. Oct. 31, 1720; Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1722-3; Ephraim, b. July 31, 1725; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1727; James, b. Nov. 10, 1730.

Harson.

CORNELIUS and Mary Skelding, m. in Bloomingdale, Sept. 27, 1819: Julia Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1821; Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1824.

Hart.

JACOB and Esther —: Moses, b. May 3, 1748; Samuel, b. Oct. 15, 1749; Miriam, b. Aug. 28, 1753.

Hartson.

JOHNATHAN, a child, d. Dec. 30, 1718.

Haxton.

DYER and Charlotte, widow of Enos Brown, m. Sept. 29, 1805: Louisa Charlotte, b. May 27, 1810; and d. Sept. 15, 1810: Charlotte, wife, d. Sept. 7, 1810.

DYER and Sarah Hoyt, m. Feb. 17, 1811.

Hawley.

ELISHA and Electa Smith, m. Jan. 6, 1813: Sarah Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1815; Charles Smith, b. June 16, 1817, his name being changed Aug. 26, 1835, to Charles Elisha.

CHARLES and Mary S. Holly, m. Jan. 28, 1821.

Henneseey.

JOHN and Fanny Quintard, m. Dec. 10, 1809 in Rye.

Hickcox.

SILAS b. Jan. 8, 1714-15.

BENJAMIN and Sarah Selleck, m. Feb. 3, 1713-14: Bethell, b. Jan. 4, 1720-21; Abigail, b. Nov. 13, 1718.

...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...

...the ...
 ...the ...
 ...the ...

Hickok.

SAMUEL and Zilpah Scofield, m. Nov. 4, 1773; Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1774; Jacob, b. Mar. 5, 1778; Harry, b. Sept. 20, 1781; Morehouse, b. Nov. 3, 1787; Ebenezer, b. Sept. 23, 1790; Betsey, b. May 14, 1794; George, b. Nov. 5, 1795.

Higginbotham.

Mrs. ———, d. Dec. 18, 170(6).

RICHARD and Youne (Eunice) Waterbury, m. Dec. 11, 1707; Eunice, wife, d. May 24, 1710; Mr. Richard, d. Nov. 22, 1731.

Hoge.

EZEKIEL and Keziah Delivan, m. Jan. 31, 1750-1; Ezekiel, b. Nov. 3, 1751; Samuel, b. Sept. 4, 1753; John, b. Oct. 9, 1756; James, b. Nov. 1, 1757; Kezia, b. June 9, 1760.

Holly.

ELISHA, son of John, b. G. 1, 1659; ———than son of John, b. March 1, 1662-3.

JOHN, Mr., d. May 25, 1681.

INCREASE, CAPT. and Elizabeth Newman, m. April 2, 1679; John, b. Feb. 29, 1679; Jonathan, b. Feb. 23, 1684; and d. Aug. 7, 1745; Joseph, b. March 24, 1686-7; Nathan, b. Sept. 26, 1692; Elizabeth, wife, d. Dec. 5, 171-; Increase, d. Mar. 1, 1726-7.

JONATHAN and ———: Jonathan, b. Aug 16, 1687; Sarah, b. Dec. 4, 1690; Charles, b. Aug. 21, 1694; David, Jan. 16, 1695-6; Bethia, b. Feb. 4, 1697-8, d. Jan. 20, 1698-9; Jabez, b. Nov. 20, 1699; John and Increase, b. Sept. 2, 1703, John, dying Dec. 20; Deborah, b. Mar. 11, 1705-6; Jonathan, Sen. d. Oct. 12, 1712.

JOHN and Hannah Newman, m. Apr. 2, 1679; Daniel, b. 9, 3, 1680, and d. 4, 6, 1680; and Abigail, July 6, 1682.

JOHN (ship) and Mary Cressy, m. Mar. 19, 1697; Abigail, b. Dec. 15, 1697; Ebenezer, b. Mar. 31, 1698-9; Noah, b. Jan. 3, 1700-1; Joseph and Hannah, b. Nov. 18, 1702; Samuel, b. Oct. 20, 1704, Joseph, drowned, July 19, 1706; Bazaleel, b. Oct. 28, 1706.

JONATHAN and Sarah Finch, m. Dec. 2, 1686.

SARAH, ancient widow, d. Jan. 16, 1750-1, Aet 88.

JOHN and ———: John, b. Apr. 14, 1685; Nathaniel, b. Feb. 9, 1686-7; Josias, Feb. 27, 1689-90; Hannah, b. Nov. 20, 1694; Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1697-8; Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1701.

ELISHA and Martha Holmes, m. Dec. 2, 1686; Elisha, b. Nov. 10, 1687; Eliphalet, b. Mar. 29, 1690; Martha, b. Dec. 28, 1691; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1693-4; Elnathan, b. Mar. 20, 1696; Israel, Jan. 16, 1697-8; Abigail, b. June 8, 1700; John, b. Nov. 20, 1702, and d. Dec. 8, 1702; Mary and Sarah, b. May 5, 1705, Mary, dying May 8, 1705; Elisha, Sen. d. Oct. 28, 1719; Mrs. Martha, widow, d. Aug. 4, 1721.

CHAPTER

The first part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress and of the struggle for existence. It is a history of the triumph of the good over the evil, and of the ultimate victory of the just over the unjust.

SECTION

The second part of the history of the world is the history of the human mind. It is a history of the development of the human intellect, and of the progress of human knowledge. It is a history of the discovery of truth, and of the conquest of nature.

AND

The third part of the history of the world is the history of the human soul. It is a history of the development of the human spirit, and of the progress of human morality. It is a history of the search for God, and of the attainment of the highest good.

THE

fourth part of the history of the world is the history of the human body. It is a history of the development of the human organism, and of the progress of human health. It is a history of the discovery of the laws of life, and of the conquest of disease.

The fifth part of the history of the world is the history of the human society. It is a history of the development of the human community, and of the progress of human civilization. It is a history of the discovery of the laws of society, and of the conquest of poverty and ignorance.

The sixth part of the history of the world is the history of the human nation. It is a history of the development of the human state, and of the progress of human government. It is a history of the discovery of the laws of politics, and of the conquest of tyranny and oppression.

The seventh part of the history of the world is the history of the human religion. It is a history of the development of the human faith, and of the progress of human worship. It is a history of the discovery of the laws of religion, and of the conquest of superstition and idolatry.

The eighth part of the history of the world is the history of the human art. It is a history of the development of the human skill, and of the progress of human culture. It is a history of the discovery of the laws of art, and of the conquest of mediocrity and vulgarity.

The ninth part of the history of the world is the history of the human science. It is a history of the development of the human knowledge, and of the progress of human discovery. It is a history of the discovery of the laws of science, and of the conquest of ignorance and error.

The tenth part of the history of the world is the history of the human philosophy. It is a history of the development of the human wisdom, and of the progress of human thought. It is a history of the discovery of the laws of philosophy, and of the conquest of dogmatism and skepticism.

The eleventh part of the history of the world is the history of the human literature. It is a history of the development of the human expression, and of the progress of human communication. It is a history of the discovery of the laws of literature, and of the conquest of dullness and triviality.

Holly.

SAMUEL and Mary Close, m. June 25, 1668: John, b. April 20, 1670; Samuel, b. May 10, 1672; Hannah, Aug. 15, 1676, and d. April 10, 1700; Joseph, b. April 2, 1678; Mary, 26, 2, 1680; Benjamin, Oct. 4, 1684, Samuel, b. Jan. 31, 1686-7.

SAMUEL, d. in ye 68th year of his age, May 13, 1709.

JOHN (Cooper) and Susannah Selleck, m. Jan. 6, 1703-4; John, b. Sept. 13, 1704, and d. Nov. 28; John 2d. b. Nov. 10, 1705; David, b. July 27, 1708; Samuel, d. May 13, 1709; Susanna, b. Apr. 8, 1711; Selleck, b. Oct. 18, 1713; a child d. June 20, 1718; a child b. May 19, 1716; Newman, b. Aug. 28, 1717; John (cooper,) d. of small-pox Dec. 20, 1718; Susanna, widow, d. Sept. 20, 1745.

JOSIAH, son of John and Hannah: d. Dec. 12, 1715.

SUSANNA, wife of Daniel, d. June 25, 1710.

MARY, widow, d. Apr. 7, 1714.

CHARLES and Elizabeth Bradley, m. Jan. 16, 1717-18; Jonathan, b. June 13, 1720 and d. July 17, 1747, at Rye Harbor; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1718; Sarah, b. Apr. 28, 1723; Increase, b. Mar. 2, 1726-7, and d. next day; Bethiah, b. Apr. 21, 1733.

ELIPHALET and Mercy Pennoyer, m. ———, 1714; John, b. Feb. 18, 1720-1, and d. Dec. 25, 1737; Eliphalet, b. Dec. 16, 1716, and d. Mar. 12, 1732-3; Lydia, b. Feb. 5, 1718-19; Mercy, d. Dec. 16, 1726; Abigail, b. May 2, 1723; Elnathan, b. Mar. 29; 1725; Reuben, b. Jan. 17, 1726-7; Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1728-9; Ebenezer, b. Jan. 30, 1730-1; Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1734; Eliphalet, d. Oct. 28, 1744.

JOHN and Abigail Hait, m. Jan. 1, 1707-8; John, b. at Newfield Ridge, Nov. 12, 1708; Martha, b. Dec. 18, 1709; Abigail, b. Mar. 4, 1712, and d. May, 23, 1729; Francis, d. Feb. 20, 1714; Joanna, b. Sept. 5, 1715; Josiah, b. June 1, 1717; Mercy, b. April 12, 1719; Francis, b. Jan. 15, 1720-1; Hannah, b. Jan. 12, 1722, and d. Sept. 20, 1745, her father being titled, Ensign.

HANNAH, wife of John, d. Jan. 24, 1712.

JOHN, Sen., d. Sept. 22, 1716.

NATHANIEL and Sarah Webb, m. May 1, 1718.

JOSEPH and Waitstill Webb, m. June 18, 1713; Joseph, b. June 18, 1713; John, b. Sept 1, 1715; Josiah, b. June 25, 17—; and d. June 10, 1737; David, b. Mar. 11, 1718-19; Jonathan, Apr. 16, 1721; Waitstill, b. Jan; 22, 1722-3; Hannah, b. Sept 23, 1724; Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1726; Silvanus, b. Feb. 11, 1728; Mary, b. Jan. 13; 1730; Sarah, b. Dec. 31, 1732; Mary, b. Apr. 20, 1737.

NATHANIEL, d. June 1, 1758, from fall into a cellar.

ELISHA and Rebecca Bishop, m. Jan. 24, 1715-6; Elisha, b. Oct. 31, 1717, and d. Dec. 19, 1717; Martha, b. Sept. 28, 1723; Elisha, b. Sept. 21, 1726; Stephen, b. Oct. 19, 1728; Abraham, b. Jan. 12, 1732-3; Abigail, b. June 6, 1736; Elisha, d. May 14, 1752.



Holly.

- DAVID and Margery Webb, m. May 10, 1722; Sarah, b. May 23, 1723, and d. June 29, 1723; Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1724; David, b. Sept. 1, 1726; Martha, b. Sept. 15, 1728; Increase, b. May 12, 1730—a second record says b. on or about Apr. 30, 1730; Rachel, b. May 11, 1733; John, b. Oct. 11, 1735; Abigail, b. Aug. 1, 1740, and d. Aug. 20, 1740; Margery, wife, d. Apr. 19, 1742.
- DAVID and widow Sarah Little, of Norwalk, m. July 28, 1743; Isaac, b. June 13, 1744; Abraham, b. Apr. 17, 1746; David, d. Apr. 1, 1751.
- MARY, wife of Nathaniel, d. Apr. 27, 1730.
- CAPT. INCREASE, d. May 20, 1732.
- BENJAMIN, d. Nov. 19, 1733.
- DAVID, Jun., and Martha Hait, m. July 18, 1734; Martha, b. June 10, 1735; John, b. Oct. 28, 1736; Abigail, b. Feb. 21, 1739-40; Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1742; Newman, b. Dec. 8, 1749.
- SELLECK and Mercy Holly, m. June 18, 1740; Selleck, b. Sept. 28, 1740; Jedidiah, b. Sept. 13, 1744; Mercy, wife, d. Aug. 18, 1745; Selleck, d. Oct. 21, 1758.
- JONATHAN, son of Jonathan, deceased, and Sarah Buxton, m. Apr. 25, 1717; Sarah, dau., d. Dec. 18, 1733.
- NATHAN and Sarah Webb, m. May 1, 1718; Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1719; Hannah and Sarah, b. Nov. 16, 1726; Nathan, b. Feb. 26, 1728-9; Joanna, b. Feb. 6, 1736-7.
- ISRAEL and Sarah Cross, m. Feb. 25, 1724-5; Sarah, b. Dec. 14, 1725; Israel, b. Apr. 3, 1728; Nathaniel, b. May 26, 1730; Martha, b. June 27, 1732; Deborah, b. July 14, 1736; Margaret, b. May 20, 1739.
- JOHN and Hannah Slason, m. Jan. 9, 1728-9; Hannah, b. June 25, 1729; Sarah, b. Aug. 7, 1731; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1733; John, b. Feb. 2, 1735-6; Jemima, b. May, 1, 1738; Keziah, b. Sept. 12, 1740, and d. Dec. 27, 1740.
- JABEZ and Waitstill Clason, m. Nov. 9, 1727; Hannah, b. Aug. 14, 1728; Waitstill, b. July 24, 1730; Abigail, b. Aug. 9, 1732; Mary, b. May 27, 1735; Sarah, b. July 30, 1737; Jemima, b. Dec. 10, 1739; Jabez, b. Feb. 8, 1739-40; Keziah, b. July 18, 1748.
- FRANCIS and Abigail Webb, m. Jan. 1, 1748-9; Abigail, b. Nov. 28, 1749; Samuel, b. May 26, 1751; Mercy, b. July 27, 1752; Mary, b. Apr. 14, 1754; Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1755; Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1757; John, b. Oct. 4, 1758; Josiah, b. Sept. 18, 1760; Henry, b. June 27, 1764; Rhoda, b. July 17, 1766; Rhuema, b. July 25, 1769, and d. Sept. 23, 1812.
- REUBEN and Jemima Whitton, m. Jan. 3, 1748-9; Phebe, b. Apr. 3, 1749; Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1750.
- STEPHEN and Hannah Marshall, m. Oct. 9, 1751; Rebecca, b. July, 12, 1752; Elisha, b. Mar. 8, 1755; Hannah, wife, d. May 26, 1763 or 1761,

CHAPTER

The first part of the book is devoted to a general history of the world, from the beginning of time to the present day. It covers the various ages and periods of human history, and the progress of civilization and knowledge.

The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed history of the British Empire, from its origin to its present state. It describes the various conquests and settlements, and the growth of the empire to its present extent.

The third part of the book is devoted to a history of the various nations and peoples of the world, from the earliest times to the present day. It describes their customs, manners, and progress, and the influence of their various governments and laws.

The fourth part of the book is devoted to a history of the various sciences and arts, from their origin to their present state. It describes the progress of knowledge and the discovery of new truths, and the improvement of the human mind.

The fifth part of the book is devoted to a history of the various religions and sects, from their origin to their present state. It describes the doctrines and practices of the different religions, and the influence of their various founders and teachers.

The sixth part of the book is devoted to a history of the various governments and laws, from their origin to their present state. It describes the different forms of government, and the principles and maxims of the various laws and constitutions.

The seventh part of the book is devoted to a history of the various wars and battles, from their origin to their present state. It describes the causes and consequences of the different wars, and the valor and heroism of the various warriors and commanders.

The eighth part of the book is devoted to a history of the various revolutions and changes, from their origin to their present state. It describes the causes and effects of the different revolutions, and the progress of the human race towards a more perfect state of civilization and happiness.

Holly.

- INCREASE** and Abigail Holly, m. July 2, 1753 : David, b. Aug. 4, 1754 ;
 Permelia, b. Feb. 4, 1757 ; Sarah, b. Dec. 29, 1760 ; Enoch, b. Jan. 28,
 1763 ; Walter, b. Mar. 20, 1770 ; Abigail, b. July 17, 1773.
- EBENEZER** and Martha Brown, m. June 3, 1754 : Martha, b. Jan. 3, 1755 ;
 Elnathan, b. Dec. 22, 1756 ; Ebenezer, b. Sept. 26, 1758 ; Ruhami, b.
 Sept. 17, 1760 ; Sarah, b. Feb. 6, 1763 ; Walter, b. July 3, 1767 ; Mary, b.
 Mar. 26, 1771 ; Shadrach, b. Apr. 13, 1773 ; Sally, b. July 29, 1775.
- NEWMAN** and Helena Bishop, m. Jan. 15, 1753 : Susanna, b. Aug. 18,
 1755 ; Susanna, b. Sept. 14, 1756 ; Newman, d. Aug. 2, 1757.
- ABRAHAM** and Mary Webb, m. Jan. 12, 1758 : Abraham, b. Nov. 23, 1758 ;
 Stephen, b. Oct. 15, 1760 ; Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1763 ; Elnathan, b. Aug.
 27, 1765 ; Rebecca, b. May 31, 1767 ; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1770 ; Lu-
 sian, (Lucy Ann), b. Mar. 2, 1773 ; Jared, b. Oct. 14, 1775 ; Abby, b.
 July 14, 1778.
- JOHN, Jun.,** and Mary Holly, m. Mar. 25, 1758 : Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1758 ;
 John, b. Dec. 25, 1760.
- JOHN, 3rd,** son to Ensign John, and Elizabeth King, m. Jan. 28, 1760 :
 John William, b. Mar. 8, 1762 ; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1765 ; David, b.
 Apr. 23, 1768 ; Hannah, b. Oct. 23, 1771.
- SELLECK** and Abigail Waterbury, m. Aug. 21, 1761 : Merer, b. Nov. 7,
 1761.
- STEPHEN** and Lois Mead, of Greenwich, m. Apr. 19, 1762 : Stephen, b.
 Jan. 12, 1763 ; Isaac, b. Dec. 24, 1764 ; Jonah, b. Nov. 26, 1767 ; Han-
 nah, b. Feb. 11, 1770.
- NATHAN, Jun.,** and Hannah ——— : Sarah, b. May 7, 1766 ; Isaac, b.
 May 26, 1768.
- NEWMAN** and Sarah Blackman, m. Feb. 22, 1771 : David, b. Apr. 14, 1772 ;
 Molly, b. July 9, 1773 ; John, b. July 5, 1775 ; Joseph Blackman, b. July
 29, 1778 ; Newman, b. Nov. 23, 1779 ; Josiah, b. Jan. 21, 1781 ; Han-
 nah, b. Dec. 24, 1783.
- JOHN WM.** and Rebecca Welles, m. Mar. 8, 1787 : Maria Theodosia, b.
 Aug. 24, 1788 ; John Melancthon, b. Oct. 1, 1793 ; Abigail Elizabeth, b.
 May 23, 1797 ; Alfred Apollis, b. July 4, 1800.
- ISAAC, Jun.,** and Levina Bishop, m. Dec. 20, 1795 : John Isaac, b. Sept.
 25, 1796, and d. June 24, 1823 ; Wm. Henry, b. May. 5, 1798 ; Elwin
 Selleck, b. Jan. 4, 1800 ; Alexander Newman, b. Oct. 9, 1801 ; David
 Fitch, b. Sept. 8, 1803 ; Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1805 ; Nancy Elizabeth, b.
 Feb. 9, 1808 ; Hannah Maria, b. May 23, 1810 ; George Talbot, b. Nov.
 7, 1812, and d. Aug. 6, 1818 ; Levina, wife, d. Oct. 16, 1815.
- ISAAC** and Elena Bishop, m. Apr. 14, 1816 : Catherine Elena, b. Sept. 17,
 1817 ; Charles Frederick, b. Sept. 4, 1819 ; George Talbot, b. Mar. 6,
 1822 ; John Isaac, b. Apr. 6, 1824, and d. Aug. 18, 1825 ; Julia Ann, b.
 Apr. 26, 1826 ; Isaac, d. Jan. 22, 1827.
- SAMUEL** and Phebe Nichols, m. May 18, 1800 : Samuel, d. Aug. 2, 1821.

Holly.

- DAVID, Jun., and Phebe Fairchild, m. Mar. 29, 1793; John Fairchild, b. Dec. 30, 1793.
- STEPHEN, Jun., and Deborah Ferris, m. Jan. 5, 1780; Silas, b. Nov. 16, 1781; Sally, b. May 4, 1784; Phebe, b. Jan. 5, 1788; Clara, b. Oct. 27, 1790.
- DAVID and Martha Coggshall, m. Nov. 13, 1788; David, b. Sept. 19, 1789; Wm. Coggshall, b. Aug. 8, 1791; John Albert, b. Aug. 8, 1793; Augustus, b. Aug. 17, 1795, and d. May 1, 1796; Mary Stiles, b. Mar. 27, 1797; Elizabeth King, b. Nov. 28, 1800; Sidney Augustus, b. June 11, 1802; Martha Coggshall, b. Dec. 2, 1804; Martha, wife, d. Dec. 3, 1804.
- ISAAC and Deborah Waters, m. Jan. 27, 1799; Betsey, b. Apr. 1, 1792; Isaac, b. Apr. 27, 1794; George, b. Aug. 23, 1796.
- ALEXANDER NEWMAN and Emily Leeds, m. Mar. 30, 1823.
- DAVID, Jun., and Sarah C. Smith, m. Jan. 19, 1824.
- DAVID S., of Darien, and Nancy M. Hoyt, m. Oct. 9, 1825.
- Wm. H. and Caroline Webb, m. Sept. 16, 1827; Anna Gertrude, b. Sept. 9, 1828, and d. Aug. 31, 1831; Anna Gertrude, b. June 22, 1832; Caroline Frances, b. Mar. 10, 1834; William Webb, b. Aug. 31, 1837, and d. Sept. 5, 1837; John Wilson, b. Sept. 22, 1834.
- DAVID F. and Rebecca Ann Brown, m. Apr. 6, 1828.
- EDWIN S. and Mary E. Howe, m. Aug. 31, 1828; Sarah Levina, b. Sept. 22, 1830; Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1832; Edwin Selleck, b. Feb. 14, 1838; Henry Hobart, b. Aug. 20, 1840; John Isaac, b. Aug. 19, 1843.

Holmes.

- JOHN and Rachel Waterbury, m. 12, 3, 1659; John, b. Oct. 8, 1660; Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1662; Stephen, b. Jan. 14, 1664; Rachel, b. Dec. 7, 1669; and John, b. Oct. 18, 1670.
- JOHN and Marcy Bell, m. Jan. 15, 1701-2; Jonathan, b. May 21, 1703, and because of his father's death, July 6, 1703, re-named John.
- STEPHEN and Mary Hubby, m. Nov. 18, 1686.
- STEPHEN, Sen. d. May, 15, 1710.
- STEPHEN and Margaret Gibb, m. Sept. 7, 1704; Hannah, b. Jan. 15, 1705-4, and d. Apr. 19, 1705; a child d. Aug. 11, 1712.
- STEPHEN, Jun., and Sarah Green, m. Sept. 7, 17—; two children b. May 3, and d. same day; Sarah, wife, d. Sept. 15, 1713.
- SAMUEL and Anne Orry, of Stratford, m. Sept. 4, 1725; Samuel, b. Oct. 28, 1726.
- SAMUEL, d. June 16, 1734,
- MARTHA, widow, d. Mar. 13, 1727-8.

Helmcs.

- JOHN** and Rebecca Bell, m. Nov. 27, 1729: Mercy, b. Jan. 9, 1730; John, b. July 24, 1732; Deborah, b. Aug. 29, 1736; Rebecca, b. Jan. 29, 1738-9; Martha, born Apr. 26, 1741.
- EPENETUS**, son of Jonathan and Sarah, b. Oct. 30, 1722.
- EPENETUS** and Sarah Mead, m. Feb. 9, 1743-4: Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1744; Jonathan, b. Sept. 28, 1746.
- JOHN**, Jun., and Sarah Hait, m. Jan. 30, 1769: Betsey, b. Aug. 15, 1770; Hannah, b. Nov. 15, 1771; Sarah, b. Feb. 9, 1773; John, b. July 17, 1776; Rebecca, b. Nov. 14, 1777; Mary, b. July 7, 1779.
- JOHN**, Jun., and Nancy Bishop, m. Feb. 17, 1805: John, b. Mar. 16, 1806; Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1807; Catherine, b. Nov. 30, 1809; Rebecca, b. Oct., 2, 1811; Mary, born Oct. 18, 1813.

How.

- JOHN** and Comfort Finch, m. July 27, 1710.
- ISAAC** and Elizabeth, ———: David, b. Jan. 14, 1720-21; Bowers, b. Oct. 6, 1718; Ebenezer, b. Aug. 4, 1723; James, b. Dec. 18, 1725.
- ISAAC**, Ensign, d. in New York May 7, 1733.
- NATHANIEL** and Sarah Bates, m. Nov. 5, 1729: Nathaniel, b. Mar. 7, 1729-30; Samuel, b. Mar. 20, 1732; Sarah, b. Apr. 19, 1734; Elizabeth, b. June, 17, 1736; Uriah, b. Oct. 8, 1738; Hannah, b. Feb. 23, 1740-1.
- ISAAC** and Abigail Webb, m. Aug. 15, 1734: Abigail, wife, d. July 30, 1735.
- EPENETUS** and Mary Mead, m. Feb. 7, 1739-40: Epenetus, b. Jan. 9, 1740-1; Isaac, b. Oct. 17, 1742; Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1744; Esther, b. Sept. 16, 1746.
- EBENEZER** and Mary Brown, m. Sept. 4, 1753: Nathan, b. Apr. 29, 1754; Ebenezer, b. Jan. 29, 1757.
- JAMES** and Sarah Waring, m. Aug. 20, 1752: Sarah, b. May 26, 1753; James, b. Apr. 29, 1759; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 22, 1763.
- DAVID** and Rebecca Whiting, m. Nov. 20, 1745-6: Jacob, b. Oct. 16, 1746; Abigail, b. Sept. 3, 1750; Bowers, b. Aug. 8, 1752; Rebecca, b. Apr. 7, 1755; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1760.
- JACOB**, Jun., and Elizabeth Seely, m. Nov. 29, 1798: Sally, b. Sept. 20, 1799; John, b. July 25, 1801; Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1803; Lydia, b. Oct. 2, 1805.
- ISAAC** and Maria White, m. July 2, 1820.

Howes.

- PRINCES** and Lucene Lee, m. Nov. 18, 1762: Neah, b. Aug. 6, 1763; Betsey, b. Nov. 24, 1765; Isabel, b. June 26, 1768; Polly, b. Jan. 30, 1771; Samuel, b. May 12, 1774.

CHAPTER

The first part of the history of the
country is the history of the
people. The people of the
country were the first to
settle in the country. They
were the first to build
houses and to plant
corn. They were the first
to make tools and to
hunt for food. They were
the first to make a
living in the country.

CHAPTER

The second part of the history of the
country is the history of the
government. The government
of the country was the first
to be established. It was
the first to make laws and
to enforce them. It was
the first to provide for the
welfare of the people. It
was the first to protect the
country from foreign
enemies. It was the first
to make a living in the
country.

CHAPTER

The third part of the history of the
country is the history of the
religion. The religion of the
country was the first to be
established. It was the first
to make laws and to enforce
them. It was the first to
provide for the welfare of
the people. It was the first
to protect the country from
foreign enemies. It was the
first to make a living in the
country.

CHAPTER

The fourth part of the history of the
country is the history of the
education. The education of
the country was the first to
be established. It was the
first to make laws and to
enforce them. It was the
first to provide for the
welfare of the people. It was
the first to protect the
country from foreign
enemies. It was the first
to make a living in the
country.

Hait, Hoyt.

The first form of this family name is used quite uniformly down to the marriage record of Samuel 4th and Hannah Belding, Dec. 27, 1770, and the second form, since that date.

THOMAS "Hyat." d. Sept. 9, 1656.

SIMON "Hoight," d. Sept. 1, 1657.

JOSHUA and Mary———: Mary b. Dec. 22, 1664; Rebecca, b. Sept. 21, 1667; Joshua, b. Oct. 4, 1670; Sarah, b. — 17, 1674; Samuel, b. July 3, 1678; Hannah, b. Sept. 1, 1681; Moses, b. Oct. 7, 1683, and d. Nov. 2, 1731; Abigail, b. Aug. 29, 1685.

BENJAMIN and Hannah Weed, m. Jan. 5, 1670; Benjamin, b. Dec. 9, 1671; Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1673; Hannah, b. June 3, 1676; Simon, b. Mar. 14, 1677; Hannah, wife, d. Nov. 9, 1711; Mr. Benjamin, Sen., d. Jan. 25, 1735-6, in ye 91st year of his age.

SAMUEL and Hannah Holly, m. Nov. 16, 1674: Samuel, b. July 27, 1673; John, b. Jan. 9, 1675; Hannah, b. Mar. 23, 1679-80; Jonathan, b. June 11, 1683; Benjamin, b. Oct. 4, 1684; Joseph, b. June 12, 1686, and d. May 20, 1730; Ebenezer, b. Nov. 29, 1689, and "dyed;" Nathan, b. Mar. 24, 1691; Nathaniel, b. Apr. 1, 1694, and d. July 11, 171-.

HANNAH, wife, d. Dec. 7 1719.

REBECCA, second wife of Dea. Samuel, above, d. Dec. 8, 1713.

SAMUEL, Sen., above, m. 3d, Sept. 20, 1714, Mrs. Hannah Gold, Sen.

DEA. SAMUEL, d. Apr. 7, 1720.

JOSHUA and Mary Picket, m. Mar. 16, 1698; Jerusha, b. Dec. 8, 1698; Joshua, b. June 7, 1709; Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1701-2; Job, b. Jan. 22, 1703-4; Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1706; Charles, b. Apr. 29, 1710; Rebecca, b. June 9, 1712; Mary, wife, d. Nov. 10, 1732; Joshua, father, d. Jan. 1. 1744-5.

MERCY d. July 24, 1731, "daughter of Joshua and Mary."

BENJAMIN, Jr., and Elizabeth Jagger, m. June 10, 1697; Deborah, b. Aug. 9, 1698; Benjamin, b. Aug. 24, 1700; David, b. Jan. 23, 1702; Abraham, b. June 16, 1704; Samuel, who died Aug. 29, 1706; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1710, and d. July 31, 1712; Ebenezer, b. Oct., 1712; Jagger, b. Dec. 21, 1714; Hannah, b. Dec. 8, 1716; Benjamin, b. June 13, 1718; Jonas, b. May 8, 1720.

SAMUEL, (Smith,) and Susanna Slason, m. Oct. 24, 1700; Josiah, b. Nov. 24, 1701; Rebecca, b. Aug. 8, 1705; Susannah, b. Mar. 24, 1706-7; Susanna, wife, d. Mar. 26, 1706-7.

SAMUEL and Mary Weed, m. Dec. 31, 1707; Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1708; Samuel, b. Jan. 23, 1709-10; Israel, d. Sept. 25, —; Samuel, b. Mar. 7, 1712-13; Rachel, b. Jan. 31, 1714-15; Jonathan, b. Jan. 14, 1716-17; Nehemiah, b. Apr. 13, 1718, and d. Apr. 13, 1721; Martha, b. Oct. 3, 1719; Deborah, b. July 3, 1721; Samuel, (Smith) d. Aug. 10, 1738.

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

The following is a list of the members of the
 Physics Department, University of Chicago,
 who have received the degree of
 Doctor of Philosophy in Physics
 during the year 1954.

Name of Candidate
 Name of Advisor
 Title of Thesis

[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a list of names and titles, but the specific details are difficult to discern.]

Hoit, Hoyt.

- SAMUEL**, (Capt. and Dea.), Mary Jagger, m. Mar. 29, 1704-5 : a child d. Aug. 29, 1706; Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1711-2; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1713, and d. next day; Samuel, b. Feb. 8, —; Joanna, b. Jan. 14, 1716-7, and d. Mar. 12, 1717; Ebenezer, b. Feb. 16, 1719-20; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1721; a child, b. July 29, 1724, and d. Aug. 1, 1724.
- JONAS** and Sarah Smith, m. Dec. 15, 1705 : Daniel, b. Aug. 16, 1706; Jemima, b. Oct. 3, 1710, and d. Nov. 21, 1716.
- JONAS**, d. Dec. 3, 1711; Jemima, widow, d. Nov. 21, 1716.
- NATHAN** and Mary Finch, m. June 3, 1714, by his father, Mr. Samuel, (Deacon); Abigail, b. Jan. 2, 1721; Nathan, b. Feb. 6, 1723-4.
- JONATHAN**, Capt. and Millescent Pennoyer, m. Apr. 1, 1710 : Hannah, b. Jan. 8, 1710-11; Jonathan, b. July 30, 1713; Samuel, b. June 30, 1720; Joseph, b. Aug. 2, 1725; Nathaniel, b. Sept. 9, 1715; Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1736-7.
- JOHN**, Dea., and Abigail Holmes, m. Apr. 30, 1702 : Hannah, b. Mar. 9, 1702-3; John, b. Nov. 19, 1704; Ebenezer, b. May 9, 1707, and d. May 16, 1730; Martha, b. Dec. 15, 1709; Abigail, b. Jan. 15, 1712-3; John, Dea., d. Dec. 10, 1732.
- SAMUEL**, Dea., and Mercy Holmes, m. July 13, 1704; Hannah, b. June 30, 1705; Susanna, b. May 4, 1707; Samuel, b. Mar. 17, 1709, and d. Dec. 9, 1711; Mercy, b. July 27, 1711; Nathaniel, d. July, 27, 1712.
- DAVID** and Hannah Hait, m. June, 22, 1727 : Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1729; David, b. Feb. 21, 1830-1.
- JOSEPH** and Hannah Finch, m. June 6, 1728 : Hannah, b. Oct. 23, 1729, and d. Dec. 25, 1729.
- JAMES** and Mary Waterbury, m. Oct. 7, 1726; David, b. Oct. 3, 1728; Mercy, b. July 2, 1731; Mary, b. July 14, 1733; Waterbury, b. June 5, 1735; Waterbury, b. Aug. 17, 1736; Martha, b. Jan. 30, 1737; Ruhama, b. Mar. 20, 1740; James, b. Dec. 7, 1742; Silvanus, b. Dec. 2, 1745.
- ABRAHAM** and Hannah Bates, m. Nov. 7, 1729; Hannah, b. Dec. 25, 1730; Abraham, b. Oct. 13, 1732, and d. Aug. 20, 1745; Isaac, b. Sept. 14, 1734; Ezra, b. Apr. 23, 1737; Silas, b. Mar. 2, 1738-9; Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1740-1; Thaddeus, b. Jan. 26, 1742-3; Rachel, b. Aug. 7, 1745, and d. Sept. 9, 1745.
- ABRAHAM** and widow Hannah Blachly, m. June 3, 1748; Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1750, and d. Nov. 17, 1754; Bates, b. July 7, 1754.
- THE ANCIENT WIDOW HAIT** d. Jan. 27, 1729.
- ABIGAIL**, wife of Benjamin, d. Mar. 4, 1729-30.
- DANIEL** and Jemima Lounsbury, m. Apr. 29, 1731; Daniel, b. Feb. 21, 1731-2; Israel, b. Nov. 18, 1733; Jemima, b. Aug. 13, 1735; Sarah, b. Feb. 27, 1736-7; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1738.
- JOB** and Elizabeth ———: Thaddeus, b. May 8, 1729; Jehiel, b. Nov. 11, 1730; John, b. Nov. 25, 1733; Job, d. Oct. 13, 1754, at North Castle, N. Y.

CHAPTER I

The first part of the book is a general history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. It covers the major events and figures of world history, from the ancient world to the modern era. The author provides a comprehensive overview of the human experience, from the earliest civilizations to the most recent technological advancements. The book is written in a clear and concise style, making it accessible to a wide range of readers. It is a valuable resource for anyone interested in the history of the world and the human race.

Hait, Hoyt.

- JAGGER and Sarah Weed, m. Nov. 1, 1739: Silvanus, b. June 22, 1740; Sarah, wife, d. June 30, 1740.
- JAGGER and Jemima Clason, m. Jan. 21, 1740-1: Amos, b. Nov. 5, 1741; Sarah, b. July 16, 1743; Jemima, b. Oct. 1745.
- JOHN, Sergt., and Elizabeth Waterbury, m. Feb. 18, 1741-2: Ebenezer, b. July 31, 1743, and d. Nov. 2, 1744; John, b. Sept. 11, 1748, and d. Nov. 13, 1749; John, b. Sept. 13, 1751; John, Sergt., d. Aug. 2, 1759.
- NEHEMIAH and Ruth Peck, m. Nov. 25, 1742: Ruth, b. July 13, 1744; Samuel, b. June 4, 1745, and d. Feb. 19, 1748-9; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1746; Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1747-8.
- JONATHAN, Jun., and Sarah Bates, m. Apr. 3, 1746: Jonathan, b. Dec. 18, 1747; Ebenezer, b. July 15, 1749; Selleck, b. Nov. 11, 1753; Ezra, b. Mar. 6, 1756; Noah, b. Mar. 24, 1759.
- NATHANIEL and Elizabeth Leeds, m. Jan. 31, 1744-5: Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1745-6; Nathaniel, b. Aug. 21, 1748; Jonathan, b. May 24, 1753; Abigail, b. Aug. 14, 1755; Phebe, b. Aug. 15, 1757.
- SAMUEL, 4th, and 3rd, and Dinah Hanford, m. Apr. 6, 1749: Hanford, b. Sept. 31, 1750; Samuel, b. Oct. 21, 1752; Sarah, b. June 23, 1755; Seth, b. Dec. 25, 1757, and d. Jan. 27, 1758; Seth, b. Mar. 29, 1759; Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1761; Abigail, b. Feb. 8, 1765; Nancy, b. Dec. 15, 1767.
- SAMUEL 4th, and 3d, and Jun., and Sarah: Sarah, b. Apr. 19, 1757; Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1760; Frederick, b. June 16, 1763; Hannah, b. Feb. 14, 1768; Salome, b. Feb. 5, 1770.
- JOSEPH and Jane King, m. Apr. 6, 1749: Joseph, b. Oct. 12, 1750; William, b. Sept. 14, 1752; James, b. June 19, 1755; Warren, b. Nov. 29, 1761; Mary, b. July 27, 1764; Clara, b. Jan. 28 (also 27), 1766; Hannah, b. Jan. 23, 1768; Theodosia, b. Mar. 4, 1771.
- SAMUEL, 5th, and Sarah Seely, m. Sept. 8, 1748: Sarah, b. Mar. 28, 1749, and d. Aug. 6, 1750; Uriah, b. Nov. 15, 1750; Samuel, b. Jan. 10, 1753, and d. Apr. 11, 1753; Samuel, b. Apr. 29, 1753—a plain mistake; Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1760.
- JONATHAN, 3d, and Sarah Smith, m. Oct. Oct. 4, 1750: Israel, b. Apr. 3, 1752, and d. May 27, 1752; Jonathan, b. May 24, 1753; Abigail, b. Aug. 14, 1755; Phebe, b. Aug. 15, 1757.
- JONAS and Elizabeth Smith, m. June 20, 1751: Jonas, b. Feb. 29, 1752; Benjamin, b. Nov. 2, 1754.
- EZRA, a soldier, d. at Albany Dec. 28, 1755.
- WATERBURY and Hannah Reed, m. Dec. 17, 1755.
- JOSIAH and Hannah Hait, m. Aug. 5, 1734: Ruth, b. Sept. 14, 1737; Samuel, 4th, b. Feb. 8, 1738-9; Hannah, b. Mar. 26, 1740; Josiah, b. Mar. 14, 1741-2; Susanna, b. Apr. 14, 1744; Israel, b. Sept. 15, 1745; Samuel, b. Sept. 9, 1749.
- SAMUEL, SERGT., and Mary Blachly, m. May 29, 1735: Sarah, b. Apr. 13,

CHAPTER

The first part of the book is devoted to a history of the English language from its earliest forms to the present day. It traces the development of the language from its roots in the Indo-European family, through the Old English period, the Middle English period, and the Modern English period. The author discusses the influence of various languages on English, including Latin, French, and Greek, and the role of the English language in the development of the English nation.

The second part of the book is a history of the English literature from its earliest forms to the present day. It traces the development of the English literature from its roots in the Anglo-Saxon period, through the Middle English period, and the Modern English period. The author discusses the influence of various literary movements on English literature, including the Anglo-Saxon period, the Middle English period, and the Modern English period.

The third part of the book is a history of the English drama from its earliest forms to the present day. It traces the development of the English drama from its roots in the Anglo-Saxon period, through the Middle English period, and the Modern English period. The author discusses the influence of various dramatic movements on English drama, including the Anglo-Saxon period, the Middle English period, and the Modern English period.

The fourth part of the book is a history of the English poetry from its earliest forms to the present day. It traces the development of the English poetry from its roots in the Anglo-Saxon period, through the Middle English period, and the Modern English period. The author discusses the influence of various poetic movements on English poetry, including the Anglo-Saxon period, the Middle English period, and the Modern English period.

The fifth part of the book is a history of the English prose from its earliest forms to the present day. It traces the development of the English prose from its roots in the Anglo-Saxon period, through the Middle English period, and the Modern English period. The author discusses the influence of various prose movements on English prose, including the Anglo-Saxon period, the Middle English period, and the Modern English period.

Hait, Hoyt.

- 1736; Joseph, b. Dec. 12, 1739; Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1741; Hezekiah, b. Jan. 10, 1743-4; Hezekiah, b. May 3, 1746; Mary, b. 20, 1748.
- JEREMIAH** and Lydia Weed, m. May 27, 1736: Lydia, b. May 20, 1737; Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1738-9; Jeremiah, b. Apr. 21, 1744; Benjamin, b. Jan. 16, 1747-8; Deborah, b. Mar. 17, 1749-50; Jagger, b. Apr. 26, 1752.
- CAPT. JONATHAN** had: Ebenezer, b. May 27, 1730; Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1736-7.
- SAMUEL**, 3rd, and Abigail Bell, m. Mar. 8, 1738-9: John, b. Nov. 24, 1740; James, b. Feb. 17, 1742-3.
- SAMUEL**, 3rd, and Martha, ———: Martha, b. Mar. 4, 1748-9; Samuel, b. Mar. 26, 1751; Samuel, 3d, d. Apr. 6, 1756.
- EBENEZER**, and Mercy, ———: Deodate, b. Sept. 18, 1738; Abigail, b. Oct. 9, 1740, and d. Feb. 27, 1796; William, b. Apr. 25, 1743; Mercy, b. July, 1, 1746; Hannah, b. Nov. 17, 1749; Nezer, b. Nov. 8, 1751; Susannah, b. Sept. 18, 1754; Ebenezer, d. Aug. 20, 1785; Mercy, d. May 14, 1787.
- “**EBENEZER**, Col. son, d. Oct. 28, 1746.”
- EBENEZER**, Jun., and Hannah Clason, m. Jan. 24, 1739-40: Hannah, b. Sept. 20, 1742; Prudence, b. July 19, 1744; Hannah, wife, d. Nov. 21, 1746.
- EBENEZER**, Jun., and Mary Green, m. Nov. 1, 1749.
- CHARLES** and Hannah Bishop, m. Aug. 4, 1736: Pickit, b. July 31, 1739; Benjamin, b. June 8, 1742; “persent,” b. May 12, 1745.
- PETER**, son of David and Hannah, b. about 16 or 17 Feb. 1738.
- JOHN** and Jemima Holly, m. July 7, 1766: a son b. in Dec. 1766, and d. in the month Feb. 1767; Jemima, b. Nov. 23, 1767; John, b. Sept. 11, 1770; Reuben, b. Mar. 17, 1773; Henry, b. May 11, 1776.
- ISRAEL** and Ruth Scofield, m. Nov. 11, 1766: Susanna, b. Dec. 22, 1766; Josiah, b. Aug. 15, 1768.
- JAMES**, 3rd, and Hannah Jones, m. Jan. 22, 1765: James, b. Oct. 30, 1764; Caleb, b. Feb. 9, 1766; Enos, b. Sept. 24, 1767; Elisha and Eliphalet, b. Feb. 12, 1770; Rufus, b. Oct. 7, 1771; Shadrach, b. July 22, 1773; Abigail, b. May 20, 1775; James, 3d, d. July 14, 1775.
- JOSIAH** and Elizabeth Smith, m. Jan. 10, 1764, in Salem.
- JOSEPH**, 5th, and Hannah Seely, m. June 11, 1771: Miriam, b. Aug. 20, 1771; Hannah, b. Dec. 25, 1772.
- JOSEPH** Smith, b. Oct. 29, 1796, “son of Joseph, deceased.”
- JOSEPH**, 3rd, and Sarah Weed, m. June 27, 1773: Sarah, b. Jan. 27, 1774.
- URIAH** and Jane Hait, m. Nov. 5, 1773: Uriah, b. Nov. 11, 1774; Jane, b. Jan. 19, 1777, and d. Feb. 25, 1795; Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1779; Sarah, b. July 4, 1783; Salome, (“son”), b. July 12, 1781; Samuel, b. Apr. 12, 1792, and d. Dec. 10, 1792; Samuel, b. Mar. 9, 1794.

MEMORANDUM

TO: THE CHAIRMAN, BOARD OF GOVERNORS

FROM: THE DEAN, FACULTY OF EDUCATION

SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

Hait. Hoyt.

JOSEPH, Jun., and Deborah Bell, m. Apr. 2, 1759: Abigail, b. Oct. 13, 1759; Jesse, b. Feb. 16, 1761; Hezekiah, b. May 19, 1763; Asael, b. Mar. 25, 1767; Hezekiah, b. Dec. 23, 1772.

DAVID, 3rd, and Jun., and Sarah Lockwood, m. Mar. 16, 1758: Hannah, b. Apr. 30, 1760; Jacob, b. Apr. 8, 1762; Sarah, b. July 16, 1764; Mary, b. June 14, 1767; David, b. Feb. 13, 1772; Alpheus, b. Apr. 6, 1774; Shadrach, b. May 7, 1776.

PETER and Sarah Hait, m. Apr. 5, 1762: Amos, b. Nov. 30, 1762; Betsey, b. Oct. 19, 1764; Sally, b. June 16, 1766; Peter, b. Oct. 16, 1768; Enoch, b. July 8, 1771; Salmon, b. Feb. 15, 1774.

SILVANUS and Elizabeth Buxton, m. Aug. 20, 1761: Hannah, b. Sept. 7, 1763; "Lissee," b. Oct. 8, 1765.

ISAAC and Mary Skelding, m. Aug. 5, 1761: Mary, b. June 11, 1763; Isaac, b. Aug. 14, 1767.

ISAAC and Sarah Hait, m. May 22, 1768.

JOHN, JUN., and Abigail Hait, m. Dec. 31, 1761: Samuel, b. Nov. 8, 1762; William, b. Aug. 1, 1764; John, b. Dec. 2, 1765; Abigail, b. Oct. 31, 1767; Benjamin, b. Feb. 19, 1769; Melancthon, b. Sept. 17, 1770; Elizabeth, b. Mar. 24, 1772; Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1774, and d. Oct. 11, 1774; Joseph Warren, b. Sept. 4, 1775, and d. Sept. 15, 1776; Mary, b. June 10, 1777; Joseph Warren, b. Nov. 11, 1779; Gloriana, b. Jan. 5, 1782, and d. July 4, 1783; Leander, b. Sept. 11, 1783; Abigail, wife, d. Feb. 27, 1796.

JOHN, Jun., and Rebecca Jeffry, m. Nov. 12, 1797: John, Jun., d. Mar. 1. 1825.

NATHAN, Jun., and Sarah Jeffry, m. Mar. 23, 1758: Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1759; Esther, b. June, 1760.

NATHANIEL, Jun., and Elizabeth ———: Hannah, b. Oct. 4, 1750, (o. s.); Cary, b. Jan. 26, 1753; Martha, b. Feb. 18, 1755; Rhoda, b. Nov. 18, 1757; Meliscent, b. Jan. 29, 1760; Sarah, b. Mar. 11, 1762; Ebenezer, b. Apr. 24, 1764.

SILAS and Sarah Lockwood, m. Nov. 16, 1765: Ezra, b. Apr. 16, 1766; Abigail, b. Jan. 22, 1767; Sarah, b. Mar. 28, 1771; Polly, b. May 26, 1773; Silas, b. Nov. 8, 1775; Theodosia, b. Apr. 1, 1779; Nancy, b. June 21, 1782; David, b. Dec. 13, 1784; Benjamin, b. Jan. 16, 1791.

THADDEUS and Hannah Holmes, m. Apr. 28, 1766: Frederick, b. Jan. 24, 1767; Hannah, b. Oct. 16, 1768; Abraham, b. Oct. 16, 1770; Thaddeus, b. Aug. 21, 1772; Billy, b. July 30, 1774; Darius, b. Jan. 30, 1776; Betsey, b. June 12, 1778; Rebecca, b. Sept. 19, 1780; Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1782; Bates, b. Aug. 27, 1784; Hannah, wife, d. Apr. 12, —.

NEAZER and Prudence Weed, m. Dec. 3, 1778: Nancy, b. Mar. 12, 1781; William, b. Apr. 29, 1783.

DEODATE and Mary Weed, m. Nov. 20, 1784.

NATHANIEL and Mary Crissy, m. ———: Samuel, b. Apr. 1, 1787, and d. May 5, 1789.

DATE: 1944

RE: [Illegible subject line]

[Illegible paragraph of text]

[Illegible paragraph of text]

[Illegible paragraph of text]

[Illegible paragraph of text]

[Illegible paragraph of text]

[Illegible paragraph of text]

[Illegible paragraph of text]

[Illegible paragraph of text]

[Illegible paragraph of text]

[Illegible paragraph of text]

[Illegible paragraph of text]

[Illegible paragraph of text]

[Illegible paragraph of text]

[Illegible paragraph of text]

Hait. Hoyt.

- SAMUEL**, 4th, and Hannah Maltbie, m. Oct. 16, 1781: James Maltbie, b. May 31, 1782, and d. July 5, 1782; Harriet, b. July 17, 1783; James Maltbie, b. July 11, 1785; Sally and Maria, b. May 15, 1787, Sally d. June 1, 1787; Samuel Blachly, b. Mar. 22, 1793; Elihu, b. July 13, 1795; Emily, b. July 18, 1797; Emily, b. Feb. 17, 1800.
- SAMUEL**, 5th, and Anne Seymour, m. Sept. 5, 1783: Samuel Still Seymour, b. Apr. 14, 1784; Anne, d. Apr. 25, 1784.
- SAMUEL**, 5th, and widow Mary Hait, m. Nov. 1, 1784: Nathaniel Weed, b. June 12, 1785, and d. Oct. 14, 1786; Nathaniel Weed, b. Apr. 6, 1788; Ann Seymour, b. Dec. 17, 1790; Rufus, b. Dec. 7, 1792; Mary, wife, d. Aug. 27, 1814—"wife of Samuel, 5th, as it stands in the record, though now Samuel Hoyt."
- NATHANIEL** and Sarah———: Sarah, wife, d. Feb. 1, 1777; Job, son, d. Sept. 17, 1777.
- NATHANIEL** and Sarah Gooldsbury, m. Jan. 5, 1778.
- WILLIAM** and Anne Husted, m. Dec. 20, 1786: Ralph Hoyt, b. Dec. 3, 1787, and d. Nov. 8, 1788; Ralph, b. Oct. 3, 1789; Samuel Husted, b. Aug. 21, 1791; Levina, b. Nov. 16, 1793; Hannah Webb, b. Nov. 29, 1795, and d. Dec. 30, 1796; Betsey Ann, b. May 5, 1800; John William, b. Apr. 28, 1802; Edward, b. Aug. 18, 1804.
- SAMUEL**, 4th, and Hannah Belding, m. Dec. 27, 1770: Samuel, b. Dec. 28, 1771, and d. Nov. 21, 1776; Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1773, and d. Aug. 30, 1773; Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1774; Hannah, b. Nov. 16, 1776, and d. Feb. 21, 1777; Betsey, b. Jan. 21, 1778; Benjamin, b. Sept. 8, 1782; Mary, b. July, 25, 1784; Hannah, b. Oct. 6, 1786; Belding, b. Aug. 27, 1788.
- JOHN**, 3rd, and Abigail Smith, m. Jan. 22, 1790: Gioriana, b. Jan. 29, 1791, and d. Apr. 20, 1793; Abigail, wife, d. Sept. 1, 1793.
- EPENETUS** and Hannah Weed, m. Dec. 21, 1787: Charlotte, b. Nov. 2, 1790; Jotham; b. Mar. 30, 1793; Mary, b. July 29, 1797; Elihu, b. Dec. 20, 1801.
- JESSE**, Jun., and Lydia Hunt, m. Dec. 23, 1783: Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1785; Asabel, b. Jan. 17, 1790.
- SAMUEL**, 6th, and Betsey Webb, m. Nov. 8, 1796: Henry Edwin, b. Oct. 26, 1791; Samuel Webb, b. Feb. 7, 1794, and d. Sept. 1796; Charles Davenport, b. Nov. 2, 1804.
- DAVID**, Jun., and Widow Hannah Hoyt, m. June 24, 1778: Henry and Ruah, b. Dec. 31, 1780.
- BENJAMIN** and Elizabeth Reed, m. Dec. 23, 1792: Sally, b. Feb. 23, 1794; Seymour, b. Mar. 22, 1796; Benjamin, b. July, 28, 1798, and d. Feb. 13, 1801; Betsey, b. Aug. 5, 1800; Benjamin, b. Nov. 26, 1802; Emeline, b. June 2, 1805; James and Julia, b. Sept. 19, 1807; Eleanor, b. Nov. 3, 1810.
- EZRA** and Mercy Jeffry, m. May 10, 1790: Samuel Jeffry, b. Dec. 16, 1793; Ezra, b. Sept. 24, 1795; Alfred and Albert, b. Sept. 30, 1797; Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1801; Oliver, b. Dec. 14, 1803.

CHAPTER I

The first part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress, of improvement, of civilization. It is a history of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human heart. It is a history of the human spirit, of the human will, of the human power. It is a history of the human glory, of the human honor, of the human fame. It is a history of the human triumph, of the human victory, of the human success. It is a history of the human achievement, of the human accomplishment, of the human deed. It is a history of the human greatness, of the human nobility, of the human grandeur. It is a history of the human majesty, of the human splendor, of the human magnificence. It is a history of the human glory, of the human honor, of the human fame. It is a history of the human triumph, of the human victory, of the human success. It is a history of the human achievement, of the human accomplishment, of the human deed. It is a history of the human greatness, of the human nobility, of the human grandeur. It is a history of the human majesty, of the human splendor, of the human magnificence.

Hait, Hoyt.

- SILVANUS** and Sally Scofield, m. May 2, 1793: Delanson, b. Mar. 13, 1794.
- SALMON** and Hannah Husted, m. Dec. 23, 1796: James Hervev, b. Feb. 6, 1798; Amos, b. July 15, 1801; Hannah, b. June 10, 1805.
- JOSIAH** and Elizabeth Tuttle, m. Jan. 13, 1763: Rhoda, b. Apr. 11, 1764; Anna, b. July 13, 1768; Merey, b. Dec. 6, 1770; Josiah, b. June 12, 1773; Isaac, b. Aug. 14, 1775.
- RUAMA**, daughter to Rhoda Hoyt, b. June 2, 1787.
- JAMES** and Sarah Knap, m. May 20, 1789: Isaac, b. Sept. 11, 1789; James, b. Aug. 25, 1792; Rufus, b. Feb. 1, 1795; William, b. May, 24, 1797, and d. Oct. 15, 1797; Sarah Ward, b. Feb. 24, 1799.
- SHADRACK** and Mary Webb, m. Sept. 8, 1798: Elizabeth Smith, b. June 29, 1799; James Rufus, b. Mar. 10, 1801; Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1803; Charles Webb, b. Dec. 4, 1804.
- BILLY** and Sally Wood, m. Dec. 26, 1799: William, b. Aug. 25, 1800; Roswell, b. Aug. 20, 1802; Sally Wood, b. June 1, 1806, and d. May 12, 1808; David Wood, b. Nov. 6, 1804, and d. July 6, 1805; James Henry, b. Apr. 14, 18—; George, b. Aug. 28, 1813, and d. Oct. 10, 1838.
- ABRAHAM** and Sarah Knap, m. July 13, 1802: Edwin, b. May, 15, 1804.
- ENOCH** and Hannah Lockwood, m. July 20, 1805: Sarah, b. June 20, 1806; Philip Lockwood, b. Nov. 29, 1809.
- DARIUS** and Harriet Bates, m. Sept. 14, 1806: Jerome Bates, b. Oct. 27, 1807; William Augustus, b. Nov. 24, 1809; George Allen, b. Aug. 16, 1811; Charles Henry, b. Sept. 17, 1813.
- SHADRACK, JUN.**, and Hannah Shaw, b. Apr. 18, 1784, daughter of James and Hannah, m. Jan. 1, 1802: James Shaw, b. Nov. 5, 1802; D—d, b. Jan. 3, 1805, and d. May, 1805; William Augustus, b. June 28, 1807; Mary Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1813; George Edwin, b. May 6, 1817; Frances, b. Sept. 14, 1819; Emily, b. Apr. 17, 1825.
- SAMUEL, S. S.**, and Sarah Delaplaine, m. May 31, 1806, in Newtown, L. I. children all born in New York: John Robins Pleymert, b. Feb. 16, 1808; Samuel Augustin, b. Dec. 21, 1809, and d. Sept. 26, 1812; Mary Ann, b. Mar. 18, 1812; Elizabeth Ferris, b. Mar. 17, 1814; and d. May 1, 1815; Caroline Delaplaine, b. July 10, 1816; Nathaniel Rufus and George Augustus, b. Oct. 25, 1818; Theodosia Delaplaine, b. Oct. 23, 1820; Emily Delaplaine, b. Jan. 12, 1823.
- ELIHU**, b. May 1, 1784, and Abigail Burns, b. Dec. 18, 1788, m. Jan. 21, 1805: Maria, b. June 27, 1807; Delia Ann, b. Sept. 24, 1810; James Albert, b. June 16, 1812; Charles Edward, b. May 8, 1815; William Henry, b. Jan. 30, 1819.
- JAMES, JUN.**, and Abigail Nichols, m. Nov. 6, 1813: James Edward, b. Aug. 12, 1814; Charles Rufus, b. July 26, 1816.

Hait, Hoyt.

HEZEKIAH and Hannah Waterbury, m. Feb. 5, 1804: "their son born on" _____; "their son born on" _____; Joseph Alfred, b. Oct. 24, 1811.

BENJAMIN A. and Betsey———: Benjamin, b. Nov. 26, 1802; Emeline, b. June 2, 1805; James and Julia, b. Sept. 19, 1807; Eleanor, b. Nov. 3, 1810.

HENRY, Jun., and Sarah Brown, m. Nov. 13, 1803: Emelina, b. Aug. 27, 1806; David Brown, b. Aug. 16, 1807; Sarah Brown, b. Aug. 23, 1809; Clarissa, b. Oct. 11, 1811; Caroline, b. Nov. 23, 1813; Henry, b. Mar. 4, 1817.

WILLIAM, 3rd, and Mary Augur, m. in Northford, Sept. 9, 1806; Mary Emeline, b. July 16, 1807; Ebenezer, b. June 16, 1813.

BENJAMIN and Anna Smith, m. Jan. 9, 1816: Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 27, 1816.

RALPH, Jun., and Deborah Weed, m. Mar. 25, 1814: Theodore, b. Jan. 20, 1815; Ezra Scofield, b. Aug. 31, 1818.

SILAS and Charlotte Smith, m. Feb. 22, 1807: Emeline, b. Feb. 12, 1808; Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1810; Alfred, b. Jan. 13, 1813.

FREDERICK and Abigail Lockwood, m. May 10, 1788: Augustus, b. Nov. 24, 1789; Maurau, b. Feb. 23, 1791; Betsey, b. Sept. 16, 1797; Hannah, b. Jan. 9, 1804; Albert Sylvester, b. Sept. 16, 1805.

BATES and Elizabeth Andreas, m. Sept. 27, 1806: Mary Ann, b. May 15, 1807; Charles, b. Oct. 17, 1809; James Harvey, b. Aug. 25, 1812; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1814.

HENRY and Betsey Waterbury, m. Oct. 28, 1822.

RUFUS and Harriet Weed, m. Oct. 10, 1824.

LEANDER and Betsey Hoyt, m. in Norwalk, Nov. 11, 1806: John Murray, b. Jan. 28, 1811; Noah Wilcox, b. Jan. 3, 1817.

Hubbard.

◇ NATHANIEL and Mary Quintard, m. May 19, 1742: Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1743; Nathaniel, b. Apr. 29, 1745; William, b. Sept. 17, 1749; Isaac, b. July 1, 1747; Mary, b. Nov. 23, 1751; Margaret, b. May 29, 1754.

GABRIEL and Hanzah Dibble, m. Feb. 28, 1811: Platt, b. Nov. 19, 1811, and d. Jan. 30, 1816; Ellen, b. Aug. 1, 1813; Theodore, b. May 14, 1815, and d. Aug. 28, 1816; George Dibble, b. Nov. 19, 1816.

DR. NATHANIEL and Mary ——, m. in Stanwich: Arch, b. in Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1798; Henry, b. in Carmel, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1800; Julia Ann, b. in Stamford, Mar. 7, 1802; Alexander, b. June 3, 1804; Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1806; John Wheaton, b. May 26, 1808; George Mackay, b. June 10, 1810; Eleanor, b. Oct. 10, 1812; Sarah Thomas, b. Feb. 17, 1815; Cornelia, b. May 16, 1817; William, b. July 24, 1819; Frances, b. Aug. 17, 1821.

ARTICLE

The first part of the article discusses the importance of the medical profession in society. It notes that the medical profession has a unique responsibility to the public, and that this responsibility is based on the trust that the public places in the physician. The author argues that this trust is a double-edged sword, and that the medical profession must be vigilant in maintaining its standards of conduct and competence. He suggests that the medical profession should be organized in a way that allows it to speak with a single voice on matters of public health and safety. This, he believes, is essential for the profession to fulfill its duty to the public.

The second part of the article discusses the role of the medical profession in the development of public health. The author points out that the medical profession has a long history of involvement in public health, and that this involvement has been essential for the development of modern public health practices. He argues that the medical profession should continue to play a leading role in public health, and that it should work closely with other public health organizations to address the health needs of the community. He concludes by emphasizing the importance of the medical profession in the promotion of the health and well-being of the public.

Hull.

JOSEPH and Hannah ———: Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1737; Samuel, to widow, and relict of Josiah, late of Stamford, Mar. 2, 1740-1.

JOSEPH and Esther Seely, m. in Ammawalk, Nov. 11, 1754; Hannah, b. Sept. 22, 1752; Esther, b. Oct. 29, 1754.

REV. LEMUEL B., of Reading, and Polly Waterbury, m. Oct. 18, 1824.

Hunt.

JOSEPH and Elizabeth ———: a child d. June 22, 1715; Benjamin, d. Sept. 27, 1724; Elizabeth, wife, d. Jan. 31, 1757; Joseph, d. May 29, 1757.

JOHN and Martha Holly, m. June 15, 1749; Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1752; John, b. July 21, 1755; Hannah, b. July 13, 1758.

JAMES M. and Charlotte Valentine, m. Sept. 12, 1825.

Husted.

SARAH, wife of Samuel, d. Nov. 20, 1717.

JOSEPH and Deborah Ferris, m. Dec. 2, 1731; Deborah, b. Aug. 5, 1732; Joseph, b. June 17, and d. June 23, 1733; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1734; Abigail, b. last day of Feb. 1737-8; Joseph, b. Oct. 11, 1739; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1741; Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1743-4; Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1745-0; Nathaniel, b. Mar. 29, 1748.

ZEBULON and Abigail, ———: Samuel, b. Feb. 22, 1733; Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1736; Samuel, b. Oct. 7, 1738; Abigail, b. Dec. 30, 1740; Hannah, b. Mar. 14, 1742-3; Nathaniel, b. May 19, 1746; James, b. Aug. 11, 1748; Thaddeus, b. Aug. 31, 1750.

JOSEPH, b. to Prudence Scofield, Feb. 9, 1761.

JOSEPH, Jun., and Sarah Rogers, of Greenwich, m. Jan. 12, 1764.

JONATHAN and Hannah Waterbury, m. Apr. 6, 1769; Jonathan, b. July 7, 1771; John, b. Aug. 1, 1773; Peter, b. July 10, 1775.

THADDEUS and Rhoda Davenport, m. May 25, 1775.

NATHANIEL and Mary Weed, m. Nov. 19, 1778.

JOHN and Rebecca Leeds, m. Dec. 22, 1796; William John, b. Apr. 30, 1800; Rebecca Ann, b. Mar. 2, 1802; Nathan Ralsey, b. Oct. 20, 1804; James Harvey, b. Aug. 1, 1807, and d. Dec. 24, 1809; James Harvey, b. Oct. 27, 1809; Nancy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1813; Chas. Edward, b. Aug. 31, 1816.

PETER and Hannah Leeds, m. Jan. 1796; Polly, b. Mar. 6, 1796; Hannah, b. June 14, 1798; John, b. Feb. 22, 1801; Henry Peter, b. Mar. 20, 1803; Sherman, b. Mar. 5, 1806; Eliza, b. Apr. 6, 1808; Lyman, b. May 5, 1810; Charles Edward, b. July 7, 1813.

Hustis.

ROBERT and Elizabeth Buxton, m. Jan. 9, 1655.

CHAPTER

The first part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress and of struggle. It is a history of the triumph of the human mind over the forces of nature and of the forces of evil. It is a history of the growth of the human spirit and of the development of the human soul.

CHAPTER

The second part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress and of struggle. It is a history of the triumph of the human mind over the forces of nature and of the forces of evil. It is a history of the growth of the human spirit and of the development of the human soul.

CHAPTER

The third part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress and of struggle. It is a history of the triumph of the human mind over the forces of nature and of the forces of evil. It is a history of the growth of the human spirit and of the development of the human soul.

CHAPTER

The fourth part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress and of struggle. It is a history of the triumph of the human mind over the forces of nature and of the forces of evil. It is a history of the growth of the human spirit and of the development of the human soul.

CHAPTER

The fifth part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress and of struggle. It is a history of the triumph of the human mind over the forces of nature and of the forces of evil. It is a history of the growth of the human spirit and of the development of the human soul.

CHAPTER

The sixth part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress and of struggle. It is a history of the triumph of the human mind over the forces of nature and of the forces of evil. It is a history of the growth of the human spirit and of the development of the human soul.

Hutton.

SAMUEL and Rebecca ———: Rebecca, b. Feb. 25, 1746-7; Mary, b. May 24, 1754; Samuel, b. Feb. 20, 1757.

Ingersol.

SIMON and Hannah Palmer, m. Jan. 17, 1733-4; John, b. Oct. 18, 1734.

SAMUEL and Elizabeth Rowle, m. May 15, 1735: Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1737; Jemima, b. Jan. 24, 1739-40, (also 1740-1); Lydia, b. July 1, 1742; Anne, b. Oct. 15, 1744; Samuel, b. Dec. 24, 1746, and d. Jan. 23, 1746-7; Samuel, b. Jan. 3, 1747-8; Benjamin, b. Jan. 28, 1750; Abigail, b. Jan. 2, 1753; Ruhema, b. Aug. 4, 1755.

DANIEL and Martha Briggs, m. Apr. 7, 1741.

JOSIAH and Rebecca Rundle, m. in Greenwich June 16, 1742: Gideon, b. Mar. 16, 1742-3; Josiah, b. Sept. 10, 1744; Rebecca, b. Nov. 16, 1746.

Mrs. HANNAH, daughter of Samuel and Martha Jarvis, d. in New York city Apr. 23, 1829, aet 71.

Ingraham.

HENRY and Ruth Curtis, m. Jan. 24, 1798: Mary, b. June 2, 1801.

Jackson.

JOHN had daughter, b. July 21, 1662.

Jagger.

ELIZABETH, daughter of Jeremy, b. Sept. 18, 1657, and d. Dec. 17, 1678; Jeremy d. 14, 6, 1658.

JONATHAN and Rebecca Holmes, m. Aug. 22, 1700: Hannah, b. Aug. 12, 1701; John, b. Dec. 7, 1702; two sons and one daughter b. Dec. 14, 1704, and all d. same day; Mary, b. Dec. 6, 1705, and d. Feb. 21, 1705-6; Jeremiah, d. Feb. 12, 1710-1; Jeremiah d. Feb. 18—; Mary, b. June 20, 1719; Jonathan, b. Dec. 15, 1715; Jeremiah, d. Oct. 6, 1706; Rebecca d. last day of Nov., 1732; Mrs. Rebecca, wife of Sergt. Jona., d. Apr. 1, 1749; Sergt. Jonathan d. May 8, 1752, aet 77.

JOHN and Rebecca Ingersol, m. Nov. —, 1732: John, b. Jan. 24, 1732-3; Rebecca, b. July 16, 1734; Jeremiah, b. June 17, 1736; Reuben, b. Feb. 28, 1738-9; Nathaniel, b. Dec. 19, 1739; Hannah, b. May 30, 1741; Nehemiah, b. to widow Rebecca, May 2, 1743, and d. Feb. 10, 1744-5; John, Sen., d. Mar. 31, 1743.

JONATHAN, of Stamford, a soldier, was killed in ye fight in ye retreat near Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755.

James.

PETER and Mary Nash, m. Mar. 31, 1757: Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1757; Mercy, b. May 20, 1759.

Editorial

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Published Weekly, except on Sundays, Public Holidays, and during the Months of December and January

Subscription Price, \$5.00 per Annum in Advance

Single Copies, 15 Cents

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917

Postpaid

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917

Authorizes the use of the name of the Association in the title of the publication

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association

Printed at the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Published by the American Medical Association

Editorial and Business Offices, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Telephone: 524

Subscription Department, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Telephone: 524

Advertising Department, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Telephone: 524

Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.

Jarvis.

SAMUEL and Martha ———: Munson, b. Oct. 11, 1742; Samuel, b. July 4, 1745; Polly, b. Feb. 21, 1746-7; Martha, b. Dec. 27, 1748; Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1750; John, b. Oct. 11, 1752; Semur, b. Sept. 20, 1754, and d. May 26, 1768; William, b. Sept. 11, 1756; Hannah, b. Sept. 27, 1758; Lavina, b. Oct. 5, 1761; Seymour, b. Dec. 22, 1768.

SAMUEL, son of Samuel of Norwalk, d. Sept. 1, 1780, in New York city; widow Martha, d. Dec. 11, 1803.

MUNSON and Mary Arnold, m. Mar. 4, 1770, in St. Johns.

WILLIAM d. in York, U. C., Aug. 13, 1817, aet. 61; Munson d. in St. Johns, N. B., Oct. 7, 1825, aet. 83; Seymour d. Oct. 4, 1843, aet. 75; John d. in St. John, N. B., Feb. 7, 1845, at 93.

SAMUEL, of Greenwich, and Elizabeth Marvin, of Rye, m. in Rye, Oct. 1771; Patty Marvin, b. Dec. 29, 1772; Sally Burrel, b. Nov. 4, 1774; Harriet Dobson, b. Apr. 28, 1785.

SEYMOUR and Isabella Odell, m. in Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1804; Samuel Odell, b. Jan. 26, 1803; Martha Margaret, b. May 21, 1807; Mary Hannah, b. Jan. 6, 1809; Harriet Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1810; Lavina Todd, b. Nov. 27, 1811; Albertine Seymour, b. Feb. 11, 1814; Sarah Peters, b. Apr. 9, 1817.

Jeffery, Jeffry, Jefers, Jeffers.

JOHN and Sarah Bishop, m. Dec. 14, 1721; John, b. Oct. 10, 1722; Sarah, b. May 3, 1727; Samuel, b. Sept. 4, 1728; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1730; Mary, b. Oct. 9, 1732; Ebenezer, b. May 21, 1734; Thomas, b. July 14, 1736; Hannah, b. Mar. 11, 1739-40; Sarah, wife, d. Nov. 27, 1743, sister to Dr. Eb. and Thos. Bishop.

MARY d. Feb. 1, 1743-4.

SAMUEL and Mercy Holmes, m. Sept. 21, 1756; Rebecca, b. June, 27, 1757; Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1759, and was drowned Nov. 26, 1787; Hannah, b. Nov. 21, 1761; Mercy, b. Jan. 7, 1764; Samuel, b. May 1, 1766, and d. Sept. 29, 1778; Mary, b. Nov. 3, 1768, and d. Mar. 30, 1780; Martha, b. June, 29, 1771; Ebenezer, b. Sept. 30, 1773, and d. Nov. 13, 1776.

Jerman.

JAMES and Polly Davis, m. Nov. 8, 1798; Eliza, b. July 13, 1801; Alva, b. Aug. 14, 1803; Mary Ann, b. May 23, 1806; Hanford, b. Oct. 7, 1807.

Jesup.

MR. EDWARD d. Dec. 28, 1732.

JOSEPH and Abigail James, m. Aug. 14, 1734; Edward, b. Dec. 24, 1735; Joseph, b. Sept. 20, 1737; Ebenezer, b. July 31, 1739; Leah, b. June 23, 1734, and d. Nov. 16, 1742; Abigail, wife, d. May 6, 1743.

ELIZABETH, widow, mother of Joseph, d. Oct. 2, 1747.

The first part of the work is devoted to a general history of the country, from the earliest times to the present day. It is divided into three periods, the first of which is the most interesting and important.

The second part of the work is devoted to a detailed history of the country, from the first settlement to the present day. It is divided into three periods, the first of which is the most interesting and important.

APPENDIX

The first part of the appendix is devoted to a list of the names of the various tribes and nations which have inhabited the country.

The second part of the appendix is devoted to a list of the names of the various towns and villages which have been founded in the country.

INDEX

The first part of the index is devoted to a list of the names of the various tribes and nations which have inhabited the country.

The second part of the index is devoted to a list of the names of the various towns and villages which have been founded in the country.

Jesup.

SAMUEL and Abigail Hait, m. Oct. 11, 1763 : Isaac, b. Oct. 13, 1765.

JOHN and Mary Holly, m. Feb. 2, 1770.

Johnson.

GUY WM. AUGUSTUS and Sally Lounsbury, m. Aug. 7, 1803: John Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1805.

Jones.

CORNELIUS and Elizabeth Hyat, m. 6, 8, 1657.

The age of the children of Cornelius Jones, entered this 17th Dec. 1657. —enezer, eleven year old ye 20th of Aug. last ; —ry, ten year old next Feb. ; —nelius, eight year old ye beginning of Nov. last ; —six year old, May next ; and — three year old last Jan. The margin having the above names on it is badly broken.

JOSEPH had: Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1677 ; Hannah, b. March 16, 1679-80 ; Joseph, b. Dec. 20, 1682 ; Samuel, b. March 1, 1684-5, and Cornelius, b. March 1. 1687-8.

JOH: — Elizabeth — : John, b. July 9, 1713 ; Martha, b. Oct. 19, 171 , Thomas, b. — 14, 1719-20 ; Jemima, b. Apr. 30, 1721.

CORNELIUS and Hannah — : Deborah, b. May 30, 1712 ; Nathan, b. Mar. 25, 1714 ; Rebecca, b. Dec. 15, 1708 ; Samuel, b. Feb. 7, 1709-10.

JOHN and Mrs. Mindwell Stebbins, both of Bedford, m. Mar. 8, 1703.

BENJAMIN and Mary Holly, m. Dec. 4, 1735 : Benjamin, b. Oct. 16, 1736 ; Joseph, b. July 16, 1738 ; Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1739-40 ; Prudence, b. Jan. 1, 1741-2 ; Ebenezer, b. Dec. 20, 1743 ; Lewis, b. Dec. 20, 1745.

ISAIAH and Sarah Green, m. Dec. 17, 1766 : Hannah, b. Oct. 31, 1767.

THOMAS and Mary De Mille, m. Dec. 6, 1744 : Samuel, b. Jan. 2, 1747 ; Reuben, b. Apr. 22, 1748 ; Sarah, b. May 18, 1750 ; Squier, b. Aug. 31, 1752 ; Davis, b. June 29, 1765.

JOSIAH and Sarah Smith, m. Nov. 4, 1773.

SELLECK and Rebecca Judson, m. Jan. 15, 1775 : Benjamin, d. Sept. 25, 1775 ; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1777 ; Prudence, b. May 12, 1779 ; Selleck, d. May 15, 1781.

EBENEZER and Sarah Lockwood, . May 14, 1774 : Rheua, b. Feb. 27, 1775 ; Rufus, b. Jan. 9, 1777 ; Sa y, b. May 24, 1783 ; Ebenezer, b. Jan. 17, 1788.

ISAAC and Sarah Finch, m. July, 7, 1776 : James, Ferris, b. Aug. 3, 1778 ; Abigail, b. May 15, 1780 ; Catherine, b. Dec. 14, 1781 ; Selleck, b. Dec. 7, 1783 ; Isaac, b. May, 27, 1735 ; Benjamin, b. Mar. 15, 1783.

LEWIS and Sally Masters, m. May 9, 1790 : Phebe, b. Jan. 23, 1721 ; John, b. Feb. 12, 1793 ; Oliver, b. Oct. 8, 1794 ; Benjamin, b. Mar. 16, 1797.

CHAPTER

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

OF THE HISTORY OF THE

Jones.

- EBENEZER, Jun. and Ruamah Waterbury, m. Dec. 3, 1789: Hannah, b. Oct. 16, 1790; William, b. June 30, 1793.
- EPHRAIM and Lydia Bishop, m. Apr. 1, 1779: Ephraim, b. July 9, 1780, and d. Jan. 27, 1781; Anne, b. Dec. 9, 1781; Ira, b. May 10, 1784, and d. June 4, 1803; Lydia, b. Apr. 6, 1787; Rachel, b. Aug. 2, 1789; Lydia, wife, d. Dec. 1, 1792.
- EPHRAIM and Anne Bishop, b. Sept. 27, 1764, m. Apr. 1, 1794: Sally, b. Aug. 18, 1798: Almira, b. Dec. 6, 1800; Lucy, b. Sept. 25, 1803, and d. Oct. 7, 1804; Isaac Wheelock, b. Dec. 17, 1805.
- WATSON and Polly Stevens, m. Feb. 5, 1823.
- DAVID and Hester Dan, m. Dec. 15, 1823.
- THADDEUS S. of Poundridge, and Hannah Waterby, m. Feb. 4, 1824.

Judson.

- JOSEPH and Sarah Dunning, of Norwalk, m. Oct. 5, 1740: Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1741; Joseph, b. Oct. 26, 1744; John, b. Apr. 18, 1746; Amos, b. June 27, 1749; Rebecca, b. Sept. 2, 1753; Hannah, b. June 20, 1751; Sarah, wife, d. Sept. 9, 1753.
- JOSEPH and Rebecca Rider, m. Mar. 27, 1755, by Ivory Hovey, in Rochester, in ye Bay Government.
- JOHN and Charity Smith, m. Mar. 17, 1768: James b. Dec. 25, 1768; Mary, b. July 30, 1770; John, b. June 30, 1772; Sarah, b. Nov. 3, 1773; Charity, b. July 14, 1777; Lewis, b. Mar. 22, 1779; Rebecca, b. Mar. 23, 1781; Anna, b. Feb. 21, 1783; Amos, b. Oct. 14, 1787.
- JAMES and Anne Morehouse, m. Nov. 20, 1790.
- JOHN, Jun., and Polly Wardwell, daughter of Jacob, b. Feb. 19, 1775, m. Dec. 23, 1798; Samuel, b. Apr. 4, 1801; Joseph, b. July 16, 1803; Charles, b. Oct. 7, 1805; Mary Catherine, b. Sept. 11, 1807; John William, b. June 2, 1810; Hannah Maria, b. July 31, 1813.

Junc.

- PETER, had Sarah, b. Jan. 30, 1680; Peter, b. Nov. 22, 1683; James, b. June 29, 1687; Thomas, b. July 23, 1690; Mercy, b. Sept. 11, 1692; and Mary, b. July 30, 1699.
- PETER d. Mar. 1, "at night," (1706-7).
- JAMES and Ruth, ———: Ruth, b. June 5, ———; Deborah, b. Sept. 5, 1717; Mercy, b. Jan. 24, 1719-20; James, b. Apr. 7, 1722; Zabud, b. Dec. 13, 1723.
- THOMAS and Sarah Hait, m. Feb. 17, 1714: Hannah, b. Oct. 22, 1715; Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1716; Jemima, b. Sept. 20, 1718; Thomas, b. Jan. —, 1720-1; "Ezarah," b. June 20, 1722; Abner, b. Jan. 25, 1723-4; Jacob, b. Jan. 27, 1727-8; Sarah, wife, d. Mar. 12, 1736-7.
- PETER and Mary Cloison, (Clason,) m. Nov. 4, 1705: Simon, b. Dec. 16, 1705; Jehiel, b. Oct. 8, 1707; Peter, b. Oct. 26, 1710; Mary, b. Aug. 14,

*m. Ebenezer Pond
died Sept. 1, 1819*

CHAPTER

The first part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress and of the struggle for existence. It is a history of the triumph of the good over the evil, and of the victory of the just over the unjust.

The second part of the history of the world is the history of the human mind. It is a history of the development of the human intellect, and of the progress of human knowledge. It is a history of the discovery of truth, and of the conquest of nature.

The third part of the history of the world is the history of the human soul. It is a history of the development of the human spirit, and of the progress of human morality. It is a history of the search for God, and of the quest for happiness.

The fourth part of the history of the world is the history of the human body. It is a history of the development of the human physique, and of the progress of human health. It is a history of the discovery of the laws of nature, and of the conquest of disease.

The fifth part of the history of the world is the history of the human society. It is a history of the development of the human community, and of the progress of human civilization. It is a history of the discovery of the laws of society, and of the conquest of poverty.

The sixth part of the history of the world is the history of the human nation. It is a history of the development of the human state, and of the progress of human government. It is a history of the discovery of the laws of politics, and of the conquest of tyranny.

The seventh part of the history of the world is the history of the human religion. It is a history of the development of the human faith, and of the progress of human worship. It is a history of the discovery of the laws of religion, and of the conquest of superstition.

The eighth part of the history of the world is the history of the human art. It is a history of the development of the human culture, and of the progress of human civilization. It is a history of the discovery of the laws of art, and of the conquest of ignorance.

The ninth part of the history of the world is the history of the human science. It is a history of the development of the human knowledge, and of the progress of human discovery. It is a history of the discovery of the laws of science, and of the conquest of nature.

June.

- 1713, and d. Aug. 10, 1724; John, b. Jan. 22, 1715-6; Sarah, b. Aug. 4, 1720; Abner, b. Jan. 21, 1722, and d. Sept. 20, 1722; Elijah, b. Aug. 14, 1724, and d. Aug. 24, 1724.
- PETER and Sarah ——— : Mary, d. Dec. 10, 1715.
- PETER d. May 4, 1744.
- HIEL and Mary ——— : Jehiel, b. Mar. 8, 1733; Abraham, b. Dec. 21, 1735; Isaac, b. Apr. 3, 1737; Keziah, b. July 30, 1742.
- MARY, widow, d. June 1, 1745.
- SIMEON and Azubah Bishop, m. Apr. 4, 1734; Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1734-5; Simeon, b. Mar. 9, 1736-7, and d. Oct. 7, 1745; Stephen, b. May 9, 1739, and d. Aug. 11, 1747; Levi, b. June 14, 1741, and d. Sept. 13, 1745; Azuba, b. Oct. 3, 1743, and d. Oct. 17, 1745; Simeon, b. Mar. 9, 1745-6; Stephen, b. June 25, 1748; Azubah, b. Mar. 11, 1750-1; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1753; Deborah, b. July 29, 1756.
- THOMAS and Tamar ——— : Tamar, b. May 6, 1739; William, b. Apr. 15, 1741; Rachel, b. July 11, 1744.
- EZRA and Elizabeth Newman, m. Jan. 13, 1746-7; Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1847; Jemima, b. Apr. 13, 1749; Ezra, b. Feb. 20, 1751; Silas, b. May 4, 1753.
- ZEABUD and Sarah Newman, m. Aug. 11, 1748; Nathaniel, b. July, 18, 1749; Sarah, b. Apr. 19, 1751.
- JAMES, Jun., and Magdalena ——— : Wynant, b. Feb. 12, 1746-7; Joanna, b. Apr. 13, 1754.
- JACOB and Rhoda Ferris, m. Dec. 35, 1751; Jacob, b. Apr. 17, 1752; Phinehas, b. Sept. 23, 1753; Benjamin, b. Feb. 13, 1756; Rhoda, b. Feb. 20, 1758; Jacob, father, d. May 7, 1758.
- WILLIAM and Eunice Smith, m. Jan. 14, 1766; Rachel, b. Sept. 9, 1766; William, b. Nov. 25, 1768; Tamar, b. Mar. 25, 1771; Jemima, b. Nov. 25, 1773; Theodosia, b. Aug. 7, 1776; Stephen, b. Mar. 28, 1779.
- ABNER and Sarah Smith, m. June 11, 1772; Abner, b. Aug. 1, 1773.
- NATHANIEL and Hannah Briggs, m. Dec. 10, 1772; Prudence, b. Mar. 7, 1775; Nathaniel, b. May 29, 1778; Hannah, b. July 9, 1780; Betsey, b. June 29, 1782; Zabud, b. Mar. 20, 1784; Isaac, b. May, 23, 1792; Nancy, b. Nov. 1, 1794.
- JOSHUA and widow Phebe Bellamy, m. Sept. 14, 1778; Joshua, b. Dec. 24, 1778; Polly, b. July 27, 1781; Justus Burnett, b. May 27, 1783.
- WILLIAM, Jun., and Mary Nichols, m. Oct. 3, 1794; Andrew, b. Sept. 4, 1795.
- JOEL, son of Joel and Patty, b. Feb. 9, 1787, and Polly June, m. July 12, 1806; Alexander, b. July 12, 1812; John Odle, b. July 14, 1819; Eliza, b. Sept. 1, 1821; Lydia, Brown, b. Dec. 15, 1824.
- ANDREW and Eleeta Newman, m. Nov. 9, 1820.
- JOSEPH and Sally June, m. Dec. 28, 1823.



Keefer.

SAMUEL and Lydia Waterbury, m. July 29, 1798; Sally Esther, b. Feb. 24, 1799; Mary Ann, b. May 7, 1802; James Stevens, b. May, 7, 1804.
 WILLIAM and Deborah Lounsbury, m. Dec. 22, 1804; George Edwin, b. Dec. 22, 1805; Charles Henry, b. Apr. 24, 1807.

Kellogg.

JAMES, Junr., and Susanna K. Camp, m. ———, 1822.

Kenworthy.

THOMAS and Martha Loder, m. Feb. 14, 1790; Loranna, b. Mar. 18, 1791; Thomas, b. Apr. 12, 1792; William, b. July 28, 1793; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1801.

Kennedy.

PHILIP and Elizabeth Dann, m. Jan. 7, 1754; Hannah, b. Aug. 11, 1754; James, b. Feb. 27, 1756; Billee, b. Sept. 7, 1759; Joseph, b. Aug. 23, 1762; Judith, b. Sept. 1, 1764; Jemima, b. Mar. 6, 1768.

Ketcham.

JOHN of Huntington and Hannah Bishop, m. June 11, 1728; Hannah, b. Apr. 21, 1729; Sarah, b. June 6, 1730; Joseph, b. July 29, 1731; Jonas, b. Oct. 19, 1732; Zophar and Martha, b. June 14, 1734; Rebecca, b. Apr. 6, 1737; Ruth, b. Apr. 4, 1749.

King.

WILLIAM and Deborah Knap, m. Dec. 1, 1726; Deberah, b. Mar. 18, 1728; Jane, b. Mar. 18, 1730; Hannah, b. Dec. 29, 1731, and d. Jan. 10, 1734-5; Hannah, b. July 6, 1737; Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1741; William, b. June 25, 1743.

WILLIAM and Olive Boardman, m. Jan. 11, 1765; John, b. July 22, 1769; Botsey, b. Apr. 29, 1772.

MRS. MANTHA, daughter of Samuel and Martha Jarvis, d. in Halifax, N. S., in 1784, aet. 36.

Knap, Knapp.

♂ JOSHUA and Hannah Close, m. June 9, 1657; Hannah, b. Mar. 25, 1659; Joseph, b. in 1664; Ruth, b. in 1666; Timothy, b. in 1668; Benjamin, b. in 1673; Caleb, b. in 1677; and Jonathan, b. in 1679.

ELINOR, wife of Nicholas, d. 16, 6, 1658.

NICHOLAS and Unica Brown, m. 9, 1, 1659.

CALB, son of Caleb, b. Nov. 24, 1661; and John, July 25, 1664.

JOHN and Hannah Ferris, m. June 10, 1692, and had Samuel, b. Aug. 27, 1695; John, b. Aug. 14, 1697; Hannah, b. Mar. 10, 1698-9; Peter, b. Aug. 15, 1701; Charles, b. May 9, 1703; Deborah, b. June 23, 1705; Moses, b. Aug. 6, 1709.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

DATE: [illegible]

RE: [illegible]

TO: [illegible]

1. [illegible]

FROM: [illegible]

2. [illegible]

SUBJECT: [illegible]

3. [illegible]

REFERENCE: [illegible]

4. [illegible]

REMARKS: [illegible]

5. [illegible]

APPROVED: [illegible]

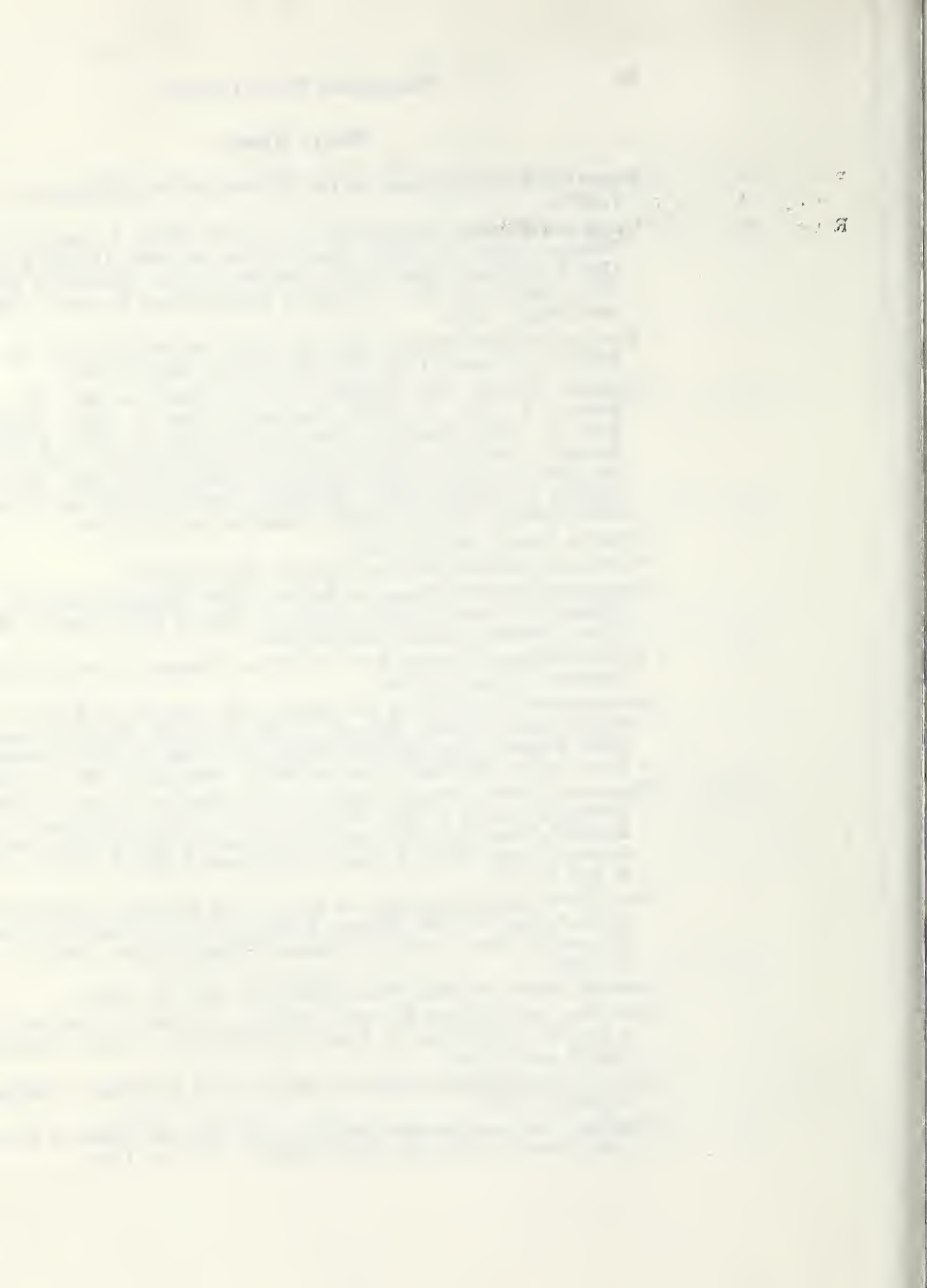
6. [illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

7. [illegible]

Knap, Knapp.

- MOSES and Elizabeth Crissy, m. Oct. 30, 168-, and had Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1690.
- CALEB and Hannah Clements, m. 23, 9, 1694: Caleb, b. Sept. 30, 1695; William, b. Dec. 15, 1697; Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1699; Abigail, b. Jan. 9, 1701-2; Joshua, b. Apr. 10, 1704; Joseph 10, 1706; Hannah, b. Apr. 10, 1710; Jonathan, b. Jan. 12, 1712-3; Benjamin and Reuben, b. in Norwalk Aug. 1 1717.
- JOHN and Deborah Cross, m. May, 23, 1723: Nathaniel, d. Nov. 29, 1726; Deborah, b. June 2, 1730; Debrah, wife, d. Dec. 4, 1735.
- SAMUEL, ENSIGN, and Martha———: John, b. Oct. 12, 1721; Samuel, b. Dec. 2, 1722; Reuben, b. Apr. 3, 1724; David, b. Nov. 20, 1725; Hannah, b. Jan. 22, 1726, and d. Mar. 2, 1726-7; James, b. Mar. 15, 1728; Martha, b. Jan. 28, 1729-30, and d. Mar. 15, 1734-5; Caleb, b. Dec. 12, 1731; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1733; Nathan, b. June 12, 1735; Thankful, b. Dec. 24, 1736, and d. Apr. 6, 1739; Amos, b. Feb. 28, 1738-9; Daniel, b. Sept. 25, 1741.
- SAMUEL, Jun., d. Aug. 21, 1751.
- CAPT. JOHN, and Mrs. Martha Weed, m. Dec. 21, 1727.
- PETER and Elizabeth Shason, m. June 30, 1726: Hannah, b. Apr. 21, 1727; Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1728; Sarah, b. June 5, 1730; Mary, b. May 4, 1733; Elizabeth, wife, d. May 12, 1733.
- PETER and Mary Sloon, m. Mar. 21, 1733-4: Abigail, b. Feb. 14, 1734-5; Deborah, b. Sept. 2, 1739.
- CHARLES and Bethia Weed, m. June 17, 1731: Charles, b. July 18, 1732; Sarah, b. Apr. 2, 1734; Hannah, b. Mar. 29, 1736; Bethia, b. June 12, 1738; Jonas, b. Aug. 25, 1740; Epenetus, b. May 19, 1742; Gideon, b. Dec. 1, 1744; Silvanus, b. Nov. 30, 1746; Hezekiah, b. Oct. 14, 1749.
- Moses* - MOSES and Jemima Weed, Nov. 25, 1731: Jemima, b. Jan. 9, 1732-3; Ebenezer, b. Aug. 4, 1734; Moses, b. June 5, 1736; Abraham, b. Dec. 28, 1737; Tamsion, b. July 28, 1739; Jabez, b. June 24, 1741; Phebe, b. June, 19, 1743; Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1745; Jane, b. Mar. 3, 1747-8; Isaac, b. Apr. 14, 1750.
- JOHN, LIEUT., and Abigail Hatt, m. July, 1, 1736: Susanna, b. Mar. 27, 1737; Israel, b. Mar. 28, 1738; Rebecca, b. Jan. 9, 1739-40; Hannah, b. Nov. 18, 1741, and d. Mar. 30, 1741-2; Samuel, b. May 9, 1744; Mary, b. Mar. 5, 1746-7.
- SAMUEL, LIEUT., and Mrs. Marcy Bouton, m. Mar. 15, 1748-9.
- JOHN, Jun., and 3rd, and Hannah Blackman, m. Jan. 11, 1749-50: John, b. Oct. 23, 1750; Sarah, b. Feb. 29, 1752; Joseph, b. Dec. 4, 1753; Josiah, b. Jan. 4, 1756.
- NATHANIEL and Jemima Ward, m. May 31, 1751, in Newark: Nathaniel, b. July 6, 1753.
- CHARLES, Jun., and Deborah Husted, m. Apr. 23, 1757: Sarah, b. Nov. 30, 1759; Betsey, b. May, 5, 1766; William, b. Oct. 10, 1769.



Knap, Knapp.

Reuben and Mary Bouton, m. June 1, 1749: Bouton, b. May 9, 1750; Mary, wife, d. Mar. 14, 1759.

REUBEN and Ann Johnson, m. Oct. 20, 1757: Samuel, b. Aug. 13, 1758; Thomas, b. Nov. 2, 1759.

SAMUEL and Susanna Scofield, m. Apr. 2, 1761: Jacob, b. July 25, 1761; Joshua, b. Jan. 30, 1763; Abigail, b. Mar. 26, 1765, and d. Jan. 3, 1766; Abigail, b. Sept. 26, 1766; Samuel, b. Dec. 29, 1768; Stephen, b. Jan. 16, 1772; Mary, b. Mar. 27, 1774; Prudence, b. July 17, 1776; Isaac, b. Oct. 19, 1778; Susannah, b. Mar. 22, 1781; Nancy, b. June 13, 1785; Samuel d. Dec. 22, 1810.

NATHANIEL d. Feb. 12, 1812.

NATHAN and Rebecca Wardwell, m. Sept. 23, 1761: Nathan, b. Sept. 2, 1762; Caleb, b. June 2, 1764; Rebecca, b. Feb. 17, 1767; Rebecca, wife, d. Feb. 17, 1767.

NATHAN and Mary Lockwood, m. Jan. 22, 1770: Adam, b. Jan. 31, 1771; Noah, b. Dec. 5, 1773, and d. May 24, 1777; Abel, b. June 15, 1776; Noah, b. May 1, 1781; Mary Sacket, b. Mar. 28, 1785; Nathan, d. Jan. 27, 1797.

MOSES and Rachel Weed, "Alias Buxton," m. May 12, 1767.

SILVANUS and Abigail Weed, m. May 7, 1767.

SILVANUS and Abigail Weed, m. Jan. 19, 1769: Sarah, b. June 5, 1769; Charles, b. Oct. 19, 1779; Mary Belden, b. July 13, 1783; Epenetus, b. June 5, 1785.

ABRAHAM and Elizabeth Wright, m. Sep. 17, 1770: Ebenezer, b. Dec. 1, 1770.

PETER and Sarah Reynolds, m. Feb. 1, 1770: Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1771; Sarah, b. Apr. 16, 1773; Jonathan, b. June 17, 1775; Peter, b. July 14, 1779; Ezra, b. Aug. 4, 1781; Leydeina, b. Mar. 23, 1785; Abigail, b. Apr. 25, 1787.

JAMES, Jun., and Mary Hubbell, m. Feb. 1, 1781: Jehiel Hubbell, b. Oct. 29, 1782.

NATHAN, Jun., and Sarah Morehouse, m. July 26, 1787: John, b. May 26, 1788; Rebecca, b. May 18, 1790.

DANIEL and Sally Garnsey, m. Feb. 18, 1786: Amos, b. Jan. 22, 1787; Ruamah, b. Mar. 27, 1789.

JOHN, Jun., and Sally Lounsbury, m. Dec. 25, 1788: Henry, b. May 21, 1790; Jeremiah, b. Aug. 30, 1791.

SAMUEL, Jun., and Naomi Palmer, m. Nov. 29, 1787: Fanny, b. Apr. 28, 1788; Clara, b. June 14, 1793.

JOSHUA and Phebe Nichols, m. Sept. 18, 1791: Walter, b. Oct. 19, 1791; Rebecca, b. June 13, 1793; Israel, b. Mar. 30, 1796; Eliza, b. Jan. 6, 1798; Sally, b. Aug. 30, 1799.

ADAM and Phebe Bigsby, m. Aug. 8, 1793.

DATE: 10/15/54

RE: [Illegible subject line]

1. [Illegible paragraph 1]

2. [Illegible paragraph 2]

3. [Illegible paragraph 3]

4. [Illegible paragraph 4]

5. [Illegible paragraph 5]

6. [Illegible paragraph 6]

7. [Illegible paragraph 7]

Very truly yours,
[Illegible Signature]

Knapp.

ABEL and Charity Judson, m. Dec. 24, 1797; Alfred, b. Jan. 1, 1800; Noah, b. June 30, 1802.

UZAL, son of Nathaniel and Jemima, b. Oct. 22, 1763 and Abigail Hoyt, daughter of Samuel and Dinah, b. Feb. 6, 1765. m. Feb. 14, 1788; Samuel Ward, b. Dec. 1, 1788; Hanford, b. Oct. 24, 1790; Levina, b. Jan. 30, 1793; Raymond, b. Oct. 30, 1794; Nancy, b. Apr. 30, 1798; Nathaniel, b. Oct. 22, 1800; Sally Maria, b. Apr. 17, 1803; Edson, b. Jan. 15, 1806; Abigail Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1809.

PETER, Jun., and Sarah Bennett, m. Feb. 26, 1807; Elizabeth Jane, b. Dec. 16, 1807; James Bennett, b. Nov. 30, 1809.

RUFUS and Elizabeth Scofield, m. Feb. 7, 1804; Isaac, b. Jan. 5, 1805; Hezekiah, b. Feb. 17, 1806, and d. Dec. 28, 1816; Sally, b. Sept. 18, 1807; Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1807, and d. Apr. 3, 1808; Benjamin, b. Apr. 9, 1809; Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1811; John, b. Oct. 17, 1812; William Rufus, b. June 23, 1815; Elizabeth, b. and d. Jan. 9, 1817; Elizabeth, wife, d. Jan. 14, 1817.

RUFUS and Betsy How, of Greenwich, m. June 18, 1817; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1818.

HEZEKIAH and Mary Peck, m. in Greenwich, Sept. 7, 1775; Polly, b. July 18, 1776; Hannah, b. Mar. 12, 1778; Rufus, b. Aug. 19, 1781; Sally, b. Nov. 18, 1785; Luther, b. Aug. 25, 1788; Bethia, b. Jan. 15, 1795.

CHARLES and Elizabeth Lockwood, m. Apr. 4, 1804; Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1804; John William, b. Sept. 30, 1807; Charles Silvanus, b. July 27, 1816; Lorenzo E., b. Jan. 26, 1821.

JACOB and Mary Smith, m. Dec. 31, 1780; Mary, b. Mar. 15, 1781; Abigail, b. Dec. 28, 1783; Smith, b. July 3, 1787; Isaac, b. Apr. 24, 1793; William Henry, b. Apr. 26, 1806.

SMITH and Nancy Mead, m. Nov. 29, 1805; Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1809; Harriet, b. Sept. 12, 1811; Almira, b. May 5, 1814; Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 24, 1818.

LUTHER and Hannah Selleck, m. Oct. 25, 1814; Phebe Selleck, b. July 19, 1815; Joseph Selleck, b. Mar. 15, 1818; Polly Peck, b. June 6, 1821; Ann Eliza, b. May 26, 1823; Charles Hezekiah, b. Aug. 23, 1825.

EZRA and Polly Esther Hoyt, m. Sept. 8, 1805; George Hanford, b. Jan. 1, 1807; Alanson Hoyt, b. Feb. 1, 1809; Peter William, b. Feb. 11, 1812; Hannah Maria, b. Apr. 23, 1814; Theodore, b. Jan. 2, 1817; Mary Esther, b. Feb. 16, 1819.

ELIJAH and Polly Waring, m. Mar. 18, 1821.

ZALMON and Nancy Brown, m. Mar. 22, 1825.

Lawrence.

TIMOTHY and Ruth Hait, m. Nov., 1764; Timothy, b. Dec. 16, 1766; Ruth, b. Oct. 6, 1768; Samuel, b. Feb. 27, 1771; Sarah, b. Nov. 18, 1773; Philander, b. Feb. 26, 1774; Mary, b. Apr. 17, 1777; Betsy, b. Sept. 5, 1781; Deborah, b. Jan. 14, 1787.

Main body of handwritten text, consisting of several paragraphs. The text is very faint and mostly illegible due to fading and blurring. It appears to be a continuous narrative or a list of entries.

Larkin.

JOHN and Elizabeth Hoyt, m. Sept. 4, 1791: Delia Hoyt, b. July 26, 1792; John Thompson, b. Apr. 27, 1794, and d. Sept. 4, 1794; James, b. Aug. 9, 1795.

JAMES, brother to John, d. with yellow fever Oct. 20, 1795.

Lapham.

CUSHION and Catherine Newman, m. in Rye, Fev. 23, 1803: William, b. May 18, 1810.

Laurie.

PATRICK, of Newton-Stewart, Scotland, and Mary Wooden, m. Mar. 12, 1823.

Lawrence.

THOMES, d. Aug. 16, 1691.

Leeds.

JOHN and Mary ———: Jonathan, b. Oct. 12, 1693; John, b. Mar. 8, 1694; Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1696; Samuel, b. Feb. 21, 1697; Ebenezer, b. Jan. 17, 1700; Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1702.

JOHN, d. July 24, 1746.

CAREY and Martha Holly, m. Dec. 10, 1712: John, b. Dec. 13, 1714; Gideon, b. May 4, 1716; Israel, b. Sept. 29, 1719; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 16, —; Cary, d. June 7, 1750; Cary, son to ye widow Martha, b. Sept. 4, 1730.

GIDEON and Rebecca Rundle, m. Dec. 18, 1751.

ISRAEL and Elizabeth Knap: m. Jan. 27, 1757: Cary, b. Feb. 11, 1758; Abram, b. Feb. 26, 1761; Hannah, b. Nov. 29, 1763; Israel, d. Feb. 18, 1786; Elizabeth, wife, d. Feb. 1, 1801.

CAREY and Mary Giles, m. Feb. 6, 1757: Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1757; Gideon, b. Feb. 9, 1760; William, b. Apr. 19, 1762; John, b. July 31, 1764: Jerusha, b. Feb. 10, 1767.

ELISHA and Sarah Seely, m. Mar. 6, 1750: John, b. Sept. 22, 1750; Mary, b. May 12, 1752; Sarah, b. Oct. 9, 1754; Martha, b. Dec. 27, 1756; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1758.

GIDEON and Lydia Raymond, m. Oct. 15, 1785; Lydia, b. Dec. 20, 1785; Gideon, b. Sept. 19 1787.

CAREY and Hannah Holly, m. Dec. 7, 1776: Cary Holly, b. Aug. 8, 1777; Polly, b. Mar. 17, 1782; Sally, b. Apr. 22, 1787; Hannah, b. June 27, 1794; John James, b. Aug. 1, 1797.

ABRAHAM and Widow Mercy Hoyt, m. Mar. 6, 1784: Selleck, b. Jan. 8, 1785; William, b. Apr. 13, 1787; Abigail, b. Sept. 19, 1789; Elizabeth, Feb. 4, 1795.

ELISHA, Jun., and Sarah Thorp, m. Jan. 27, 1791: Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1791; Polly, b. Mar. 18, 1795; Charles Thorp, b. July 23, 1797; Eliza, b. Feb.

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

Leeds.

- 24, 1800; Charles Thorp, b. Mar. 27, 1802; Catee, b. July 31, 1804; Wm. Edward, b. Mar. 17, 1807; Elisha, d. Mar. 10, 1813, aged 45.
- JOHN, JUN., and Honour Williams, m. in Wethersfield, Dec. 6, 1796: John Williams, b. Aug. 18, 1797; Jacob Williams, b. June 1, 1799; Harry, b. Oct. 24, 1802, and d. Aug. 11, 1825; John, d. Sept. 15, 1831, aged 67; Honor d. Aug. 22, 1849, aged 83.
- CARY, JUN., and Anne Harris, m. May 17, 1798: Jos. Harris, b. Mar. 4, 1799; Lucy, b. Apr. 4, 1801; Gideon, b. May 29, 1803.
- CARY HOLLY and Sarah Smith, m. Dec. 21, 1800: Emilia b. Nov. 4, 1804; Lorenzo, b. July 27, 1806; Sylvester, b. Feb. 1, 1808; Samuel, b. in Flushing, Oct. 9, 1809; Angelina, b. in Flushing, Oct. 9, 1811; Cornelia, b. in Flushing, Oct. 3, 1813.
- SELLECK and Susannah Weed, m. Jan. 1, 1810: James Henry, b. Sept. 5, 1811; Selleck Holly, b. in Montgomery, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1814.
- JOHN WILLIAM and Eliza Leeds, m. Jan. 24, 1819: Charles Henry, b. Jan. 19, 1820; Sarah Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1822; Mary Catherine, b. Aug. 25, 1824; Emeline, b. Nov. 23, 1826, and d. Dec. 11, 1826; Josephine Eliza, b. Oct. 31, 1828; John William, June 8, 1831; Cornelia Beardman, b. Sept. 13, 1835, and d. Feb. 26, 1837; Edward Francis, b. Nov. 18, 1838; Emily Irene, b. Apr. 12, 1841.
- JOHN J. and Maria Gilbert, m. June 24, 1821.
- JOHN WILLIAM, JUN., and Harriet Ellen Williams, m. in New York, Apr. 22, 1862: John Henry Sanford, b. in New York, Mar. 18, 1864; John William, Jun., d. Oct. 16, 1864.

Leeds.

- JACOB W. and Sarah Hoyt, m. Sept. 8, 1822: Theodore, b. Apr. 25, 1823, and d. Oct. 15, 1838; Jacob W. d. Oct. 9, 1824, aged 25 yrs.

Leek.

- JOHN, of New Haven, and Hannah Quintard, m. June 12, 1774: Isaac Quintard, b. Apr. 28, 1775.

Lewis.

- REV. AMZI, of North Stamford, and Sarah-----: William S., d. Oct. 30, 1796; Rachel McLaughlin, d. Feb. 11, 1798; Clarisse Howard, d. at Newtown, L. I., Jan. 31, 1801; Sarah, wife, d. June 1, 1806.
- REV. AMZI and Widow Hulda Waring, m. Oct. 14, 1807.
- JOHN and Martha Finch, m. Apr. 23, 1739: Sarah, b. Aug. 11, 1739; James, b. Mar. 27, 1741-2.
- JONATHAN and Melisent Weed, m. Mar. 20, 1774: James, b. July, 15, 1775; Mary, b. Apr. 28, 1778; Sarah, b. Mar. 22, 1781; Melisent, b. Sept. 19, 1783.

Lines, Lyons.

- DAVID and Mary Cheson, m. Jan. 14, 1747-8: Mary, b. Apr. 9, 1749

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation, and that its history is still in the making. The second is the fact that the United States is a large nation, and that its history is still in the making. The third is the fact that the United States is a free nation, and that its history is still in the making. The fourth is the fact that the United States is a democratic nation, and that its history is still in the making. The fifth is the fact that the United States is a nation of immigrants, and that its history is still in the making. The sixth is the fact that the United States is a nation of pioneers, and that its history is still in the making. The seventh is the fact that the United States is a nation of explorers, and that its history is still in the making. The eighth is the fact that the United States is a nation of discoverers, and that its history is still in the making. The ninth is the fact that the United States is a nation of inventors, and that its history is still in the making. The tenth is the fact that the United States is a nation of creators, and that its history is still in the making.

The history of the United States is a story of growth and expansion. It is a story of a nation that has grown from a small colony to a great power. It is a story of a nation that has expanded from the Atlantic coast to the Pacific. It is a story of a nation that has grown from a small group of people to a large and diverse population. It is a story of a nation that has grown from a small territory to a vast and fertile land. It is a story of a nation that has grown from a small colony to a great power. It is a story of a nation that has expanded from the Atlantic coast to the Pacific. It is a story of a nation that has grown from a small group of people to a large and diverse population. It is a story of a nation that has grown from a small territory to a vast and fertile land. It is a story of a nation that has grown from a small colony to a great power. It is a story of a nation that has expanded from the Atlantic coast to the Pacific. It is a story of a nation that has grown from a small group of people to a large and diverse population. It is a story of a nation that has grown from a small territory to a vast and fertile land.

Lines, Lyons,

Polly, b. Jan. 21, 1752-3; Esther, b. Jan. 12, 1755; Nancy, b. Feb. 28, 1757; Lydia, b. Aug. 14, 1770.

SAMUEL and Mercy Holly, m. Feb. 28, 1748-9; Rebecca, b. Apr. 11, 1750.

Little.

JAMES and Desire Brown, m. Feb. 9, 1761: John, b. Dec. 17, 1761; Ebenezer, b. Aug. 13, 1763; Sarah, b. Oct. 20, 1765; James, b. Nov. 29, 1767; Benjamin, b. Dec. 31, 1769; Ezra, b. Jan. 12, 1772; Henry, b. Jan. 19, 1774; Justus, b. Jan. 15, 1777; Mary, b. Mar. 24, 1780.

JOHN and Sarah Waterbury, m. July 17, 1783: Ruannah, b. Sept. 2, 1784; Sarah, b. June 15, 1788; Benjamin, b. Nov. 11, 1790; Henry, b. Mar. 31, 1796; Polly, b. June 4, 1798.

Lloyd.

JOHN and Sarah ———: Henry, b. July 22, 1743; John, b. Feb. 22, 1744; Rebecca, b. Jan. 2, 1746-7; Abigail, b. Feb. 13, 1750; Sarah, b. July 2, 1753.

Lockwood.

EDMUND and Hannah Scot, m. Jan. 7, 1655: Edmund, d. Jan. 31, 1692; Widow Hannah d. Apr. 12, 1706.

ELIPHALET and Mary, daughter of John Gold, m. Oct. 11, 1699.

JOSEPH and Elizabeth Ayres, m. May 19, 1698: Joseph, b. May 15, 1699; Hannah, b. Mar. 24, 1701; John, b. Sept. 18, 1703; Nathaniel, b. Apr. 1, 1706, and d. Dec. 11, 1715; Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1708; Israel, b. June 4, 1710; a child, d. Dec. 17, 1715; Elizabeth, wife, d. Dec. 16, 1715.

JOSEPH and Margery Webb, m. Aug. 10, 1715: Nathaniel, b. May 20, 1717; Nathan, b. Mar. 25, 1719, and d. Mar. 25, 1730-1; James, b. July 15, 1722; Margery, wife, d. Jan. 2, 1736-7.

DANIEL and Charity Clemence, m. Nov. 5, 1702: Daniel, b. Dec. 13, 1703; Deborah, b. Feb. 23, 1705-6; Jonathan, b. Nov. 4, 1707; Ebenezer, b. Feb. 2, 1710, and d. May 17, 1730; Edmund, b. Nov. 11, 1719; Abigail, b. "last day of August," 1724.

JONATHAN and Frelove Wright, m. Nov. 8, 1733.

JOSEPH and Sarah ———: Eliakim, b. last day of Feb. 1728-9; Joseph, b. last day of June, 1731; Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1733.

DANIEL and Mary Webb, m. Apr. 5, 1734: Daniel, b. Jan. 5, 1734 5; Deborah, b. Dec. 3, 1736; Sarah, b. Nov. 11, 1738; Isaac, b. May 21, 1741; Mary, wife, d. May 23, 1741.

JOHN and Sarah Scofield, m. Apr. 8, 1737: John, b. Jan. 10, 1737-8; Joseph, b. Sept. 25, 1741; Reuben, b. July 3, 1743; Abigail, b. July 25, 1750.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

Lockwood.

- EDMOND**, d. Feb. 8, 1739-40.
- JAS. and Mary Norton**, m. Sept. 5, 1741: Mary, b. Mar. 3, 1741-2.
- NATHANIEL and Mary Paek**, m. Jan. 2, 1742-3: Hannah, b. Dec. 13, 1743; Rebecka, b. Sept. 5, 1745; Martha, b. Sept. 11, 1747; Millisent, b. Aug. 13, 1749; Nathaniel, b. July 19, 1751; Nathan, b. July 17, 1754; Mary, b. Apr. 24, 1757; Rachel, b. July 2, 1759.
- EDMON and Hannah Scofield**, m. Apr. 7, 1742: Edmon, b. Mar. 26, 1743; Ezra, b. May, 30, 1747; Hannah, b. Nov. 29, 1750; Jacob, b. Oct. 13, 1753.
- ISRAEL and Susannah Smith**, m. Sept. 1, 1748.
- ROBERT and Rachel Stevens**, m. on June in the year 1739: Sarah, b. in Norwalk, Nov. 18, 1740; Lydia, b. in Norwalk, Feb. 9, 1741; Daniel, b. in Salem, June 11, 1746; David, b. in Salem, Dec. 1, 1748.
- TITUS and Hannah Dan**, m. Feb. 13, 1769: Betsey, b. Apr. 21, 1770; Peter, b. Feb. 28, 1772; Silvanus, b. Mar. 1, 1774.
- EDMUND and Elizabeth Bishop**, m. June 25, 1771.
- ELIPHALET and Prudence Skelding**, m. Jan. 16, 1776.
- REBECCA**, daughter of David and Mary, b. Apr. 8, 1779.
- EDMUND and Elizabeth Bishop**, m. Jan. 25, 1771.
- JEREMIAH and Abigail Smith**, m. Jan. 8, 1758: David, b. May, 15, 1758; Henry, b. Jan. 30, 1763; Jeremiah, b. Dec. 24, 1764; Ebenezer, b. Nov. 12, 1766; Abraham, b. Aug. 28, 1770; Abigail, b. June 5, 1772.
- TIMOTHY and Elizabeth Weed**, m. Feb. 6, 1767: David, b. Oct. 9, 1768; Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1773.
- REUBEN and Lydia** ———: Ezra, b. July 27, 1773; Lydia, wife of Reuben, d. July 30, 1773.
- REUBEN and Mary Mead**, m. Nov. 5, 1774: Ruamah, b. Nov. 3, 1776; Sarah, b. Jan. 19, 1778; Anne, b. Feb. 5, 1781; Lewis, b. Nov. 14, 1782; Polly, b. Dec. 14, 1784; Leander, b. Feb. 22, 1787; William, b. July 31, 1789.
- DANIEL, Jun., and Mary Bellamy**, m. Mar. 17, 1754: Sarah, b. Feb. 27, 1755; Mary, b. May 6, 1759; Abigail, b. Mar. 27, 1761; Martha, b. Mar. 17, 1763; Abigail Mary, b. Apr. 5, 1765; Samuel, b. Dec. 6, 1766; Daniel, b. Jan. 21, 1769; Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1771; Ruah, b. Apr. 30, 1773; Nancy, b. Mar. 7, 1778.
- ISAAC and Rebecca Seely**, m. Apr. 16, 1762: Isaac, b. Nov. 4, 1762; Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1763; Frederick, b. Dec. 18, 1765; Ebenezer and Abigail, b. May 20, 1768; Betsey, b. Feb. 7, 1770; Peter, b. Aug. 11, 1772; Rebecca, b. July 24, 1774; Augustus, b. Nov. 24, 1776; Rufus, b. Sept. 9, 1778; Frederick, b. July, 23, 1780.
- EZRA and Hannah Clauson**, m. May 4, 1769: Ezra, b. Nov. 14, 1769; Rufus, b. May 21, 1771; Hannah, b. Sept. 8, 1773; William, b. May 28, 1775; Polly, b. May 28, 1777.

SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

Lockwood.

JARED and Betsy Skelling, m. Dec. 23, 1730: "Orice," b. Dec. 15, 1732 Nancy, b. Jan. 12, 1735; Samuel Mills, b. Jan. 23, 1737.

JONATHAN, JUN., and Hannah Smith, m. Jan. 8, 1734: Charlotte, b. May 20, 1734; Isaac, b. Apr. 3, 1736.

CHARLES and Elizabeth Waterbury, m. Nov. 25, 1739: Maria, b. Apr. 22, 1799; Catherine, b. Dec. 7, 1792; Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1794; William, b. July 30, 1795.

SHUBAEL and Abigail Crawford, m. Oct. 11, 1792: Catherine Knap, b. July 1793.

EZRA and Hannah Peck, m. Oct. 18, 1795: Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1793.

DAVID, said David being the son of Timothy and Elizabeth Lockwood, b. Oct. 9, 1767, and Sarah Tyron, m. Dec. 15, 1792: Jacob, b. Jan. 30, 1794. An error of a year in birth date of David, either here or in the record on preceding page.

DANIEL, JUN., b. June 21, 1745, and Tabitha Selleck, widow, b. July 12, 1747, m. June 21, 1774: Esther, b. Jan. 21, 1777; Lewis Selleck, b. Sept. 3, 1779; James Pierce, b. Aug. 23, 1781; Phoebe, b. Dec. 8, 1783; Joshua Squire, b. Feb. 14, 1787.

DAVID and Hannah Holly, m. Nov. 7, 1779: Sally, b. Dec. 8, 1782; Hannah, b. Sept. 2, 1787.

SAMUEL and Sally Lockwood, m. Sept. 9, 1793: Ezra, b. June 1, 1799.

JAMES and Prudence Tryon, m. Aug. 4, 1793: Mary, b. Dec. 23, 1793.

LEWIS and Sally Lockwood, m. Dec. 15, 1805: Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1803; Isaac, Lewis and Rebecca Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1807.

LEWIS SELLECK and Hannah Jones, m. Nov. 17, 1800: Geo. Washington, b. Nov. 21, 1801; Sally Ann, b. July 18, 1803.

WILLIAM and Hannah Lockwood, m. Aug. 16, 1803: Wm. R., b. Nov. 13, 1805; Amanda Malvina, b. Dec. 18, 1803.

AUGUSTUS and Elizabeth Peck, m. Jan. 1, 1800: Eliza, b. Dec. 12, 1800; Edmund, b. Feb. 24, 1803; Delia Maria, b. Aug. 10, 1803; Wm. Augustus, b. May 25, 1810; Mary Rebecca, b. Feb. 25, 1818.

ABRAHAM and Mary Sackett Knapp, m. June 23, 1803: Adam Knapp, b. in Greenwich, Jan. 31, 1805; Lewis, b. in Greenwich, Mar. 29, 1807; Abraham, b. in Stamford, Feb. 21, 1810; Nathan, b. Aug. 13, 1813; Noah, b. May 1, 1815.

DANIEL, d. Nov. 28, 1807.

JEREMIAH, JUN., and Elizabeth Holcraft, m. Aug. 7, 1784, Poundridge, N. Y.: Sarah, b. June 14, 1735; Henry, b. Aug. 20, 1736, and d. Dec. 21, 1786; Betsey, b. Nov. 8, 1787; Abigail, b. Feb. 15, 1789, and d. Oct. 24, 1807; Jeremiah, b. Aug. 18, 1791; John, b. Dec. 25, 1793; Polly, b. Feb. 27, 1796; Eb., b. Oct. 20, 1799; Julia Ann and Sally Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1802, and Sally Ann d. Mar. 24, 1803; George, b. Feb. 24, 1805, and d. Feb. 21, 1805, (a mistake).

CHAPTER I

The city of Boston was first settled in 1630 by a group of Puritan settlers from England. They came to the Massachusetts Bay and established a settlement on the eastern shore of the harbor. The city grew rapidly and became one of the most important centers of commerce and industry in the New England region. In 1780, the city was the site of the Battle of the Clouds, a significant event in the American Revolutionary War. The city's history is marked by its role in the American Revolution and its subsequent development as a major center of industry and commerce.

Lockwood.

- LEWIS, JUN., and Priscilla Mead, m. May 29, 1816: Jacob Lewis, b. June 26, 1817.
- DAVIS and Rebecca Waterbury, m. May 12, 1816: Henry Davis, b. Mar. 2, 1817.
- SMITH, b. May 10, 1780, and Mary Ferris, b. Feb. 25, 1797, m. May 14, 1815: Michael Boomhoward, b. Jan. 3, 1816; Betsey, b. June 9, 1817: Nancy, b. Jan. 23, 1822.
- STEPHEN and Betsey M. Lockwood, m. May 20, 1821.
- DANIEL and Sally Jessup, m. May 9, 1802: Rhena Ann, b. Apr. 23, 1803; Rufus Allen, b. Nov. 15, 1804; Wm. Augustus, b. May 4, 1806; Daniel Lyman, b. May 2, 1808; Betsey, b. July 25, 1810, and d. Aug. 25, 1810; Betsey, b. May 21, 1812; Solomon Morgan, b. Mar. 6, 1814, and d. July 11, 1814; Solomon Morgan, b. July 24, 1818; Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 5, 1820.
- REV. PETER, of Bridgeport, and Matilda Davenport, of Stamford, m. Oct. 2, 1822.
- LEWIS and Nancy June, m. Jan. 5, 1823.
- EZRA and Eliza Scofield, m. Scofield, m. Oct. 12, 1823.
- SAMUEL, JUN., and Sarah Elizabeth Leeds, m. Sept. 10, 1846. This record will correct an error which crept into the Stamford History.

Loder.

- MARY, daughter of Daniel and Martha, b. Sept. 6, 1717.
- DANIEL and Margaret ———: Daniel, b. Mar. 16, 1730-1; Abigail, b. Dec. 30, 1732; Jacob, b. Aug. 13, 1734; John, b. Aug. 1, 1736; Martha, b. Aug. 3, 1733, and d. Nov. 8, 1759; Mary, b. Mar. 12, 1749-1; Jacob, b. Apr. 18, 1747; Jane, b. Dec. 30, 1742.
- DANIEL, JUN., and Mary Tryon, m. Jan. 11, 1753: Margaret, b. May 21, 1758.
- JOHN and Hannah Sherwood, m. Oct. 30, 1760: Hannah, b. Oct. 20, 1761; Betsey, b. July 9, 1763.

Lougwell.

- JOHN and Susanna Clason, m. Dec. 18, 1735: David, b. Feb. 3, 1736-7; Hugh, b. Apr. 2, 1738; Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1739-40; John, b. Aug. 7, 1746; Stephen, b. Apr. 15, 1748.
- STEPHEN and Jane Selleck, m. Sept. 8, 1774: Susanna, b. Jan. 31, 1775; Isaac, b. May 17, 1778; Ruamah, b. Sept. 3, 1780; Selleck, b. Apr. 15, 1782; Betsey, b. Apr. 6, 1783; Ruamah, b. Apr. 25, 1787.
- DAVID and Sarah Tyler, m. in Salem, July 26, 1771: John, b. Jan. 29, 1772; Hugh, b. Apr. 10, 1775.

Lounsbury.

- HENRY, son of Richard and Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1684.

CHAPTER I

The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the history of the subject. It begins with a discussion of the early stages of the development of the subject, and then proceeds to a more detailed examination of the various branches of the subject. The author discusses the contributions of various scholars and the evolution of the subject over time. The text is written in a clear and concise style, and is well organized and easy to read.

The second part of the book is devoted to a more detailed examination of the various branches of the subject. The author discusses the contributions of various scholars and the evolution of the subject over time. The text is written in a clear and concise style, and is well organized and easy to read.

- MICALL and Sarah Lockwood, m. June 19, 1707: Elizabeth and Sarah, b. June 13, 1708; Michael, b. Jan. 23, 1709-10, and d. Nov. 16, 1730; Jemima, b. Mar. 17, 17—; Murmurth, b. in Stamford, Dec. 20, 17—; Joshua, b. July 1, 1716; Abigail, b. Sept. 11, 1719; Nehemiah, Dec. 23, 1717; Jonathan, b. Oct. 20, 1721; Michal, Sen., d. Jan. 20, 1730-1.
- HENRY and Mercy, ———: Henry, b. Dec. 17, 1709; Mercy, b. Mar. 12, 17, 1710-11; Hannah, b. Sept. 2, 1713; Nathaniel, b. Feb. 4, 1714-15; Epenetus, b. Feb. 14, 1716-17; Rachel, b. Jan. 15, 1718-9.
- MONMOUTH and Jemina ———: Thomas, b. Jan. 16, 1739-40; Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1741, and d. June 2, 1745; Benjamin, b. Dec. 23, 1742; Michael, b. Sept. 12, 1744; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1746; Monmouth b. July 31, 1748; William, b. Feb. 23, 1749-50; Jemina, b. Dec. 4, 1751; William, b. Aug. 5, 1753; Tamar, b. Sept. 11, 1755.
- NEHEMIAH and Sarah Webb, m. Feb. 8, 1744-5.
- JOSHUA and Hannah Scofield, m. May 3, 1739: Hannah, b. Feb. 20, 1739-40; Sarah, b. Feb. 26, 1740-1; Lydia, b. Dec. 17, 1743; Joshua, b. Oct. 4, 1745; Martha, b. Oct. 22, 1743; Hannah, wife, d. Mar. 20, 1749-50.
- GIDEON and Deborah Buxton, m. Jan. 14, 1747-8: James, b. Sept. 14, 1749; Gideon, b. Aug. 7, 1751; John, b. Mar. 18, 1753; Hannah, b. Mar. 31, 1756; Elijah, b. Oct. 21, 1757; Amos, b. July 14, 1759; John, b. Apr. 27, 1764; Samuel, b. May 31, 1767.
- EPENETUS and Elizabeth Finch, m. Jan. 25, 1749-50: Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1750; Rachel, b. Jan. 6, 1752; Jane, b. Sept. 24, 1753.
- NATHAN and Elizabeth Talmadge, m. Mar. 22, 1759: Nathan, b. Jan. 5, 1760; Enos, b. May 31, 1763.
- NATHANIEL and Eunice Brown, m. Jan. 14, 1748: Nathaniel, b. Aug. 21, 1743; Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1749; Nathan, b. Jan. 3, 1751; David, b. Jan. 24, 1752; Jacob, b. Mar. 7, 1753; Marcy, b. Feb. 25, 1755; Peter, b. Oct. 7, 1757; Eunice, b. June 4, 1760; Eunice, b. Apr. 17, 1762.
- MICHAEL and Abigail Hilman, m. Apr. 27, 1769, in Egertown, Mass.: John, b. Aug. 25, 1770; Ruah, b. Feb. 25, 1772; Rufus, b. Mar. 11, 1774, and d. Sept. 18, 1776; Ezra, b. Aug. 21, 1778, and d. June 30, 1753; Lydia, b. Oct. 21, 1780; Sebra, b. Jan. 14, 1783; James, b. Mar. 15, 1785; Harvey, b. Sept. 7, 1787.
- MONMOUTH and Sarah Davenport, m. Apr. 18, 1770: Sally, b. Feb. 24, 1771; Monmouth, b. Nov. 1, 1772; Betsey, b. Aug. 7, 1775; Polly, b. June 2, 1777; Nancy, b. June 14, 1779; Jemina, b. Apr. 23, 1781; Prudence, b. June 6, 1783; Tamar, b. June, 1790; John Davenport, b. May 5, 1792.
- JAMES and Abigail Lockwood, m. May 5, 1773: Jared, b. Nov. 6, 1773; Isaac, b. Sept. 12, 1776; Hannah, b. Sept. 20, 1779; Betsey, b. Aug. 21, 1783; Samuel, b. July 1, 1787.
- ELIJAH and Clara Hoyt, m. May 6, 1784: Elijah, b. Sept. 13, 1785; Clara, b. July 29, 1787; Hannah, b. May 14, 1789, and d. Feb. 6, 1790; Clara, wife, d. Apr. 2, 1790.
- ELIJAH and Martha June, m. Oct. 21, 1790: Benjamin, b. June 26, 1791.

The first part of the book is devoted to a general history of the United States from its discovery by Columbus in 1492 to the present time. It covers the early years of settlement, the struggle for independence, and the formation of the federal government.

The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed history of the United States from 1789 to the present time. It covers the early years of the republic, the struggle for the abolition of slavery, and the rise of the industrial revolution.

The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed history of the United States from 1861 to the present time. It covers the Civil War, the Reconstruction period, and the rise of the modern United States.

The fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed history of the United States from 1914 to the present time. It covers the First World War, the Great Depression, and the Second World War.

- THOMAS and Betsey Knap, m. Apr. 4, 1793; Samuel, b. Nov. 2, 1794; William, b. Nov. 16, 1793; Edwin, b. Aug. 1, 1799; Betsey, b. Nov. 5, 1805; Sally, b. Oct. 14, 1807; Polly, b. Sept. 10, 1809; Betsey, wife, d. Nov. 27, 1811; Thomas, d. Mar. 11, 1812; Nathaniel Knap, d. Feb. 22, 1812.
- JACOB and Bethia Newman, m. Oct. 1, 1774; Samuel, b. Nov. 10, 1775; Deidami, b. Apr. 27, 1777; Lewis, b. Feb. 11, 1780; Nehemiah, b. June 19, 1782; James, b. June 19, 1784; Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1787; Anne, b. Jan. 13, 1791, and d. Apr. 30, 1792; Mary Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1793.
- DAVID and Wilow Mary Webb, m. Jan. 16, 1776; Sarah, b. May 29, 1776; Rebecca, b. Apr. 8, 1779; Hannah, b. Jan. 8, 1781; Nathan, b. June 7, 1784; William, b. Sept. 20, 1787.
- AMOS and Elizabeth Lockwood, m. June 14, 1781; Elizabeth, b. Mar. 30, 1782; Debby, b. Mar. 7, 1784; Henry, b. Jan. 15, 1785; Amos Lockwood, b. Sept. 23, 1787; Sally, b. July 22, 1790; Rufus, b. Jan. 16, 1795; Samuel, b. Oct. 3, 1797.
- JOHN and Jerusha Webb, m. Jan. 12, 1785; William White, b. Dec. 9, 1786; Polly Webb, b. Feb. 29, 1788; Sally, b. Oct. 27, 1789; Lydia, b. Aug. 23, 1791; Stephen, b. Mar. 11, 1793; Frederick, b. Mar. 1, 1795; Esther, b. Jan. 3, 1797; Hannah, b. Apr. 14, 1798; Harriet, b. Sept. 3, 1799; Angelina, b. Mar. 19, 1801; Charlotte, b. Jan. 18, 1802; Julia, b. Nov. 5, 1804.
- NATHANIEL, Ja., and Jane Clason, m. May 21, 1776; David, b. June 20, 1777, and d. July 20, 1777; Amasa, b. Jan. 6, 1779; Justus, b. Apr. 10, 1781; Sally, b. Jan. 7, 1784; Polly, b. June 11, 1786; Samuel, b. July 3, 1789; John Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1791, and d. Oct. 18, 1793; John, b. Sept. 4, 1794; Abigail, b. Sept. 12, 1796.
- ENOS and Elizabeth Scofield, m. Feb. 13, 1783; Enos, b. May 22, 1784; Seely, b. June 16, 1786; William, b. June 6, 1788; Silvanus, b. June 20, 1791; Elizabeth, wife, d. June 4, 1794.
- ENOS and Caty Waterbury, m. Aug. 3, 1796; Elihu, b. July 19, 1796; Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1798; Caty, b. Mar. 29, 1801; Minor, b. July 13, 1802; Isaac, b. July 26, 1803; Nancy, b. Oct. 3, 1804; Sally, b. Feb. 5, 1806; Nathan, b. Apr. 13, 1807; Elisha and Polly, b. Jan. 7, 1809; Joseph, b. Mar. 5, 1812.
- JARED and Betsey Buxton, m. Dec. 31, 1801; Rufus, b. Mar. 31, 1803; Mary Ann, b. July 20, 1804; Debbe, b. Mar. 4, 1806.
- ISAAC and Nancy Knap, m. Oct. 29, 1820.
- EZRA and Phebe Scofield, m. Sept. 12, 1822.
- EDWIN and Nancy Peck, m. Feb. 12, 1823.
- EDGAR, of North Castle, and Sally L. Hanford, m. Jan. 7, 1824.

McClough.

SARAH, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1745.

[The page contains extremely faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the document. The text is arranged in several paragraphs and is mostly centered on the page.]

McCormick.

ALEXANDER, had "two youngest children": Charles Henry, b. Feb. 11, 1809; Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1812.

McDonald.

ROBERT and Mary Scofield, m. Mar. 6, 1825.

McKenny.

WILLIAM E., of New York, and Elizabeth A., daughter of John W. Holly, m. Dec. 8, 1823.

Maltby.

JONATHAN, CAPT., and Sarah ———: Jonathan, b. June 29, 1720; Abigail, b. Aug. 26, 1725; David, b. Feb. 7, 1727-8; Sarah, b. July 5, 1731, and d. May 14, 1748; Mary, b. Mar. 14, 1733-34; Hannah, b. Oct. 5, 1741.

JONATHAN, JR., and Abigail Holmes, of Greenwich, m. "Feb. 27, at evening": Jonathan, 3d, b. Dec. 17, 1744; Jonathan, Jr., d. Aug. 13, 1745; Widow Abigail, killed by lightning, Aug. 9, 1747.

DAVID and Sarah Holly, m. Sept. 28, 1743, by his honored father Jonathan: Sarah, b. May 1, 1750; Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1751; David, b. Aug. 22, 1753, and d. Jan. 1858; Abigail, b. July 21, 1756; David b. Apr. 4, 1759; Hannah, b. Apr. 29, 1762; Mr. David d. Oct. 5, 1767.

DAVID and Nancy Davenport, m. Nov. 19, 1786: William Davenport, b. Jan. 4, 1789; Mary Catherine, b. Jan. 11, 1791; James Rufus, b. May 12, 1793; John Robert, b. Apr. 7, 1795; Charles David, b. Dec. 30, 1796; Ebenezer Davenport, b. ———; Albert Sylvester, b. ———; David, Esq., d. in New York, Nov. 24, 1807.

Marks.

"NOAMI MARKS, daughter of Nehemiah and Naomi Marks, born in Stamford, the 17th day of March, at half an hour past eleven at night; so God preserve here life to His glory. Amen." (No year.)

Marshall.

NEHEMIAH and Patience Webb, m. Apr. 4, 1743: Bethia, b. July 11, 1743, and d. Oct. 11, 1746; Nehemiah, b. Aug. 29, 1744, and d. Sept. 19, 1744; Nehemiah, b. Jan. 2, 1745-6; Henry, b. Aug. 17, 1748; Bethia, b. Dec. 23, 1750; Mary, b. Oct. 13, 1752; Abigail, b. Nov. 29, 1754; Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1, 1758; Sarah, b. Mar. 26, 1760; Thya, b. July 12, 1762; Jessy, b. Mar. 15, 1765

SILVANUS and Mary Smith, m. Mar. 29, 1801: Arza, b. Oct. 21, 1801; William Augustus, b. Mar. 8, 1803; Joseph Doria, Nov. 10, 1804; Delia Ann, b. July 7, 1806.

Marvin.

EPIPHANUS and Mary Smith, m. Mar. 27, 1794: Eliza Smith, b. June 14,

CHAPTER I

The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject.

The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the history of the subject.

The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the present state of the subject.

The fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the future of the subject.

The fifth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the present state of the subject.

The sixth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the present state of the subject.

The seventh part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the present state of the subject.

The eighth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the present state of the subject.

The ninth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the present state of the subject.

The tenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the present state of the subject.

The eleventh part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the present state of the subject.

The twelfth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the present state of the subject.

The thirteenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the present state of the subject.

The fourteenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the present state of the subject.

The fifteenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the present state of the subject.

The sixteenth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the present state of the subject.

Mervin.

1796; Amos Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1798; Ichabod, b. Nov. 5, 1800; Charles Mills, b. Mar. 13, 1802.

Mather.

MR. MOSES and Mrs. Hannah Bell, m. Sept. 10, 1746: John, b. Sept. 20, 1747; Hannah, b. May 20, 1751; Joseph, b. July 21, 1753; Mrs. Hannah, wife, d. Apr. 23, 1755.

REV. MOSES and Mrs. Elizabeth Whiting, m. Jan. 1, 1756: Noyes, b. Sept. 21, 1756; Mrs. Elizabeth, wife, d. Dec. 18, 1757.

REV. MOSES and Mrs. Rebecca Raymond, m. Aug. 23, 1758: Moses, b. Nov. 13, 1760; Raymond, Jan. 31, 1763; Isaac, b. Dec. 6, 1764; Samuel, b. Dec. 19, 1765.

JOSEPH and Sarah Scott, m. May 29, 1777: Hannah, b. June 2, 1778; Sarah, b. Mar. 23, 1780; Moses, b. May 21, 1782; Raina, b. May 4, 1784; Clare, b. July 31, 1787; Joseph, b. Sept. 30, 1789; Nancy, b. Jan. 27, 1792; Betsey, b. Mar. 23, 1794; David Scott, b. Dec. 14, 1795; Phebe, b. Nov. 27, 1798.

NOYES and Chloë Waterbury, m. Feb. 13, 1782: Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1783; Susanna Mead, b. Apr. 24, 1787; John Noyes and Isaac Raymond, b. Oct. 1, 1789; Elihu, b. July 21, 1792; James Lewis and Elizabeth Whiting, b. Mar. 5, 1795; William, b. Apr. 12, 1797; Catherine, b. May 14, 1800; Chloe, wife, d. Sept. —, 1807; Noyes, husband, d. Nov. 21, 1807.

SAMUEL and Sarah Scofield, m. May 2, 1790: Raymond and Isaac, b. Jan. 10, 1791; Lewis, b. Dec. 9, 1792; John, b. Dec. 23, 1794; Samuel, b. Mar. 23, 1796.

Matthias.

JOB and Prudence Morehouse, m. Jan. 5, 1770: Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1771; Joshua, b. Mar. 5, 1773.

WILLIAM and Bethia Pettit, m. Oct. 22, 1769: Hannah, b. July 21, 1770; John, b. Aug. 2, 1773.

Mend.

✓ JOSEPH and Mary Brown, m. Dec. 4, 1654.

JOSEPH, son of John, b. May 2, —.

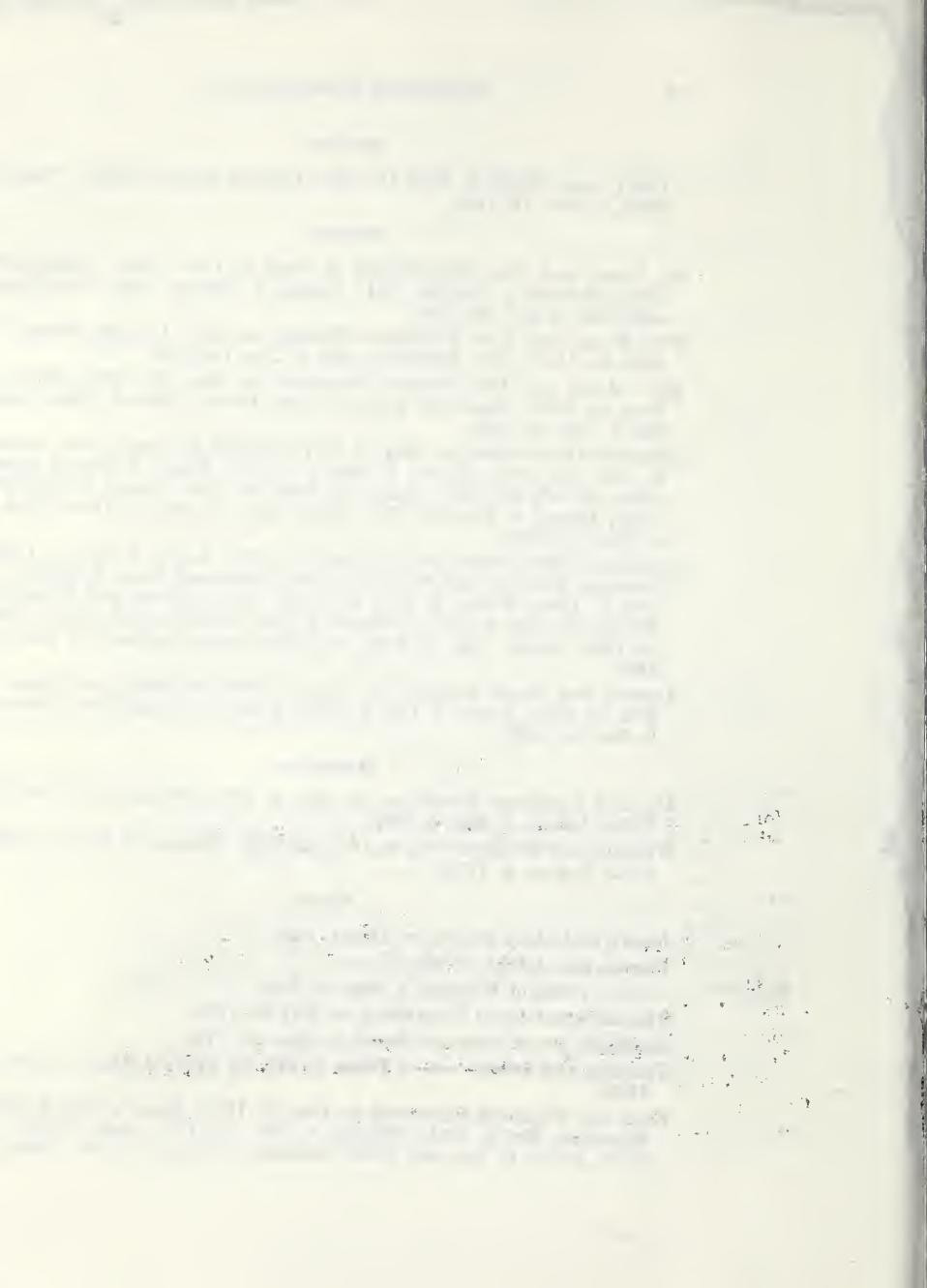
————, wife of William, d. Sept. 19, 1657.

BENJAMIN and Sarah Waterbury, m. May 10, 1700.

GERSHOM, son of John and Sarah, b. June 21, 1719.

GERSHOM and Sarah ———: Peter, b. Feb. 10, 1743; Abigail, b. Apr. 1, 1749.

EZRA and Elizabeth Sherwood, m. Dec. 27, 1751: Ezra, b. Nov. 1, 1752; Elizabeth, Jan. 3, 1755; Nathan, b. Mar. 27, 1757; John, b. Oct. 23, 1759; Isaac, b. Jan. 30, 1762; Reuben, b. Aug. 13, 1763; Eber, b.



Mead.

- May 24, 1765; Hannah, b. Apr. 18, 1767; Lemuel, b. Sept. 10, 1769; Anne, b. July 6, 1771.
- REUBEN, JR., and Nellie Martin, m. June 16, 1784: Nathan, b. July 14, 1785; Nancy, b. July 15, 1787.
- LEMUEL and Elizabeth Clark, m. Feb. 3, 1793; Priscilla, b. Apr. 18, 1794; Anne, b. Nov. 4, 1795; William Clark, b. Mar. 19, 1805.

Mentor.

- THOMAS and Hannah, ———: Richard, b. Nov. 23, 1784; Phebe, b. Feb. 25, 1787.

Merwin.

- MILES and Sarah Scofield, m. Nov. 30, ———.
- JOSEPH, son of John, b. May 2, 1637.

Middlebrooks.

- NATHAN and Elizabeth Hait, m. Nov. 2, 1749: Mary b. Mar. 16, 1753.

Miller.

- JOHN, born to Jane Loder, Oct. 30, 1763.
- SARAH, daughter of John, b. Nov. 10, 1662.
- JONATHAN and Rhoda Finch, m. Apr. 6, 1797; Mehetabel, b. July 27, 1798; Seely, b. Feb. 1, 1800; Seth, b. Dec. 11, 1801.
- SAMUEL and Julianne Lounsbury, m. Feb. 26, 1823.
- SETH and Amy Buxton, m. Apr. 24, 1825.

Mills.

- , son of Richard, d. Dec. 25, 1660.
- “JOHN, of Stamford, and Mary Fountain daughter unto Aron Fountain, who was born un o him by his wife Mary whose maiden name was Mary Beebe, who was ye daughter of Mr. Samuel Beebe of new london, ware married in Fairfield, by major Peter Burr, Assistant, October ye 2th, 1702.” Sarah, b. Sept. 27, 1703; Robert, b. ———; Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1706; John, a child, d. Feb. 11, 1707; John, b. Feb. 20, 1709-10; William, b. Feb. 26, 1712; James, b. ———; Abigail, b. Mar. 2, 1719-20; John, d. Dec. 1, 1723; Mary, “ancient widow,” d. Nov. 19, 1732.
- JOHN and Tabitha Dibble, m. Oct. 30, 1728.
- GEORGE and Abigail Weed, m. Aug. 12, 1760: Alexander, b. July 17, 1761; George, b. May 3, 1763; Abigail, b. Mar. 1, 1765; Rebecca, b. Dec. 9, 1766.
- GEORGE and Abigail Hoyt, m. Nov. 8, 1787: Abigail, b. May 10, 1789; George, b. Jan. 20, 1793; Sarah, b. Dec. 23, 1790; Silas, b. Jan. 3, 1795,

CONFIDENTIAL

1. The first part of the document discusses the general principles of the project and the objectives to be achieved. It also outlines the scope of the work and the resources available.

2. The second part of the document describes the methodology used in the study. This includes a detailed account of the data collection methods, the analysis techniques employed, and the criteria used for selecting participants.

3. The third part of the document presents the results of the study. This section includes a summary of the findings, a discussion of the implications of the results, and a comparison of the findings with previous research in the field.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the conclusions drawn from the study. This includes a summary of the main findings, a discussion of the limitations of the study, and suggestions for further research.

5. The fifth part of the document provides a detailed account of the data analysis. This includes a description of the statistical methods used, a presentation of the results of the analysis, and a discussion of the significance of the findings.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the implications of the study for practice. This includes a discussion of the ways in which the findings can be used to inform policy and practice, and a discussion of the potential for future research.

Mills.

- and d. Feb. 20, 1796; Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1796; Julianne, b. July 13, 1799; Theodosia, b. Dec. 7, 1801; Rebecca Almira, b. Dec. 11, 1803; James Alexander, b. Feb. 10, 1806; John Lorenzo, b. Mar. 22, 1809.
- ALEXANDER and Sarah Knap, m. Oct. 26, 1788; Charles, b. Apr. 17, 1789, and d. Oct. 19, 1790; Charles, b. June 22, 1791.
- SAMUEL and Mary Weed, m. Aug. 3, 1789; Maria, b. — 19, 1791.
- NATHANIEL and Hannah Smith, m. Nov. 26, 1789; Finetta, b. Nov. 10, 1791; Shoda, b. Apr. 11, 1793; Polly Smith, b. July 30, 1795; Deborah, b. Sept. 9, 1798.

Minor.

- SIMEON H. and Catherine Lockwood, m. May 31, 1812; James Hinman, b. Nov. 17, 1813; William Thomas, b. Oct. 3, 1815; George Albert, b. June 10, 1817; Catherine, wife, d. Mar. 29, 1819.
- WILLIAM T. and Mary C. Leeds, m. Apr. 16, 1849.*

Moen.

- MR. JACOB and Mrs. Abigail Selleck, m. Jan. 11, 1704-5; Abigail, wife, d. Nov. 19, 1706.

Morehouse.

- JOSHUA and Ann ———: Samuel, b. in Elizabethtown, N. J., May 20, 1720, and d. Mar. 12, 1744-5; Sarah b. in Stamford, Mar. ———; Joshua, b. Dec. 7, 1724; John, b. Jan. 17, 1726-7; Ann, b. Jan. 16, 1728-9.
- JOSHUA, JR., and Abigail Bishop, m. Oct. 27, 1746; Prudence, b. Dec. 1, 1750.
- JOHN and Mary Reed, m. "November aboute ye 7th day," 1749; Gershom, b. June 9, 1750.
- EBENEZER and Catherine Davenport, m. Apr. 21, 1825.

Morgan.

- MARGARET and MARY, b. Jan. 16, 1731.

Morriac.

- CAPT. SAMUEL d. July 19, 1739.

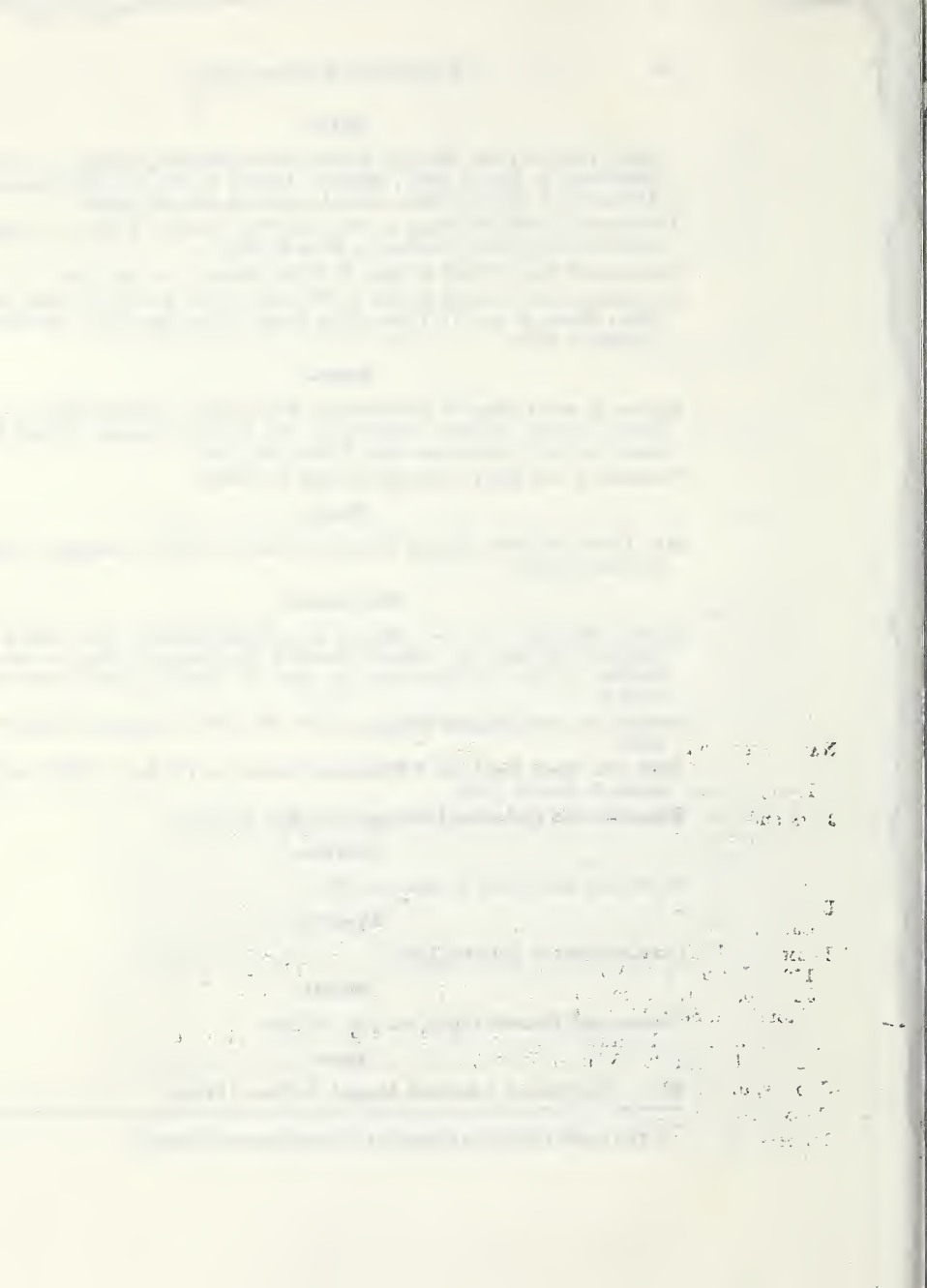
Morrit.

- GEORGE and Hannah Right, m. Apr. 9, 1760.

Moss.

- MARY, daughter of John and Abigail, b. Mar., 1712-13.

* This record will correct a mistake made in the Stamford History.



Mott.

JOHN and Abigail Ayres, m. Mar. 1, 1721-2: Jonathan, b. Aug. 14, 1737.

Munday.

WILLIAM and Hannah King, m. June 10 1755: Nathaniel, b. Nov. 26, 1755; Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1757.

SARAH, relict of Nathaniel, d. Aug. 14, 1807, Aet. 57.

Munson.

DAVID and Pamela Waterbury, m. Jan. 16, 1821.

Naudain.

LEWIS, son of Andrew and Susanna, b. Jan. 5, 1714.

Newman.

WILLIAM had: Hannah, b. 29, 10, 1657; Mary, d. 18, 10, 1659; Jonathan, b. Apr. 21, 1661.

JOHN and Abigail Waterbury m. Jan. 29, 1707-8: Daniel, b. Oct. 31, 1708; John, b. Sept. 9, 1710; Sarah, b. July 17, 1713; Abigail, b. July 10, 1714; Benjamin, b. Jan. 22, 1717-8; Abigail, wife, d. Oct. 7, 1729.

JONATHAN and Sarah Finch m. Dec. —, 1714: Jonathan, b. Aug. 15, 1716; Sarah, b. June 13, 1718; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1722-3; David, b. Jan. 17, 1724-5.

NATHANIEL and Sarah ———: Nathaniel, b. Apr. 4, 1724; Samuel, b. May 28, 1725; Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1727; Abraham, b. July 8, 1729; Isaac, b. June 3, 1731; Jacob, b. Sept. 1, 1734; Israel, b. Aug. 3 1743.

JOHN and Mary ———: Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1731-2; Ezra, b. Nov. 10, 1733; John, b. June 23, 1735; Ezra, b. June 10, 1737; Abigail, b. Aug. 17, 1739; Thankful, b. Apr. 30, 1743; Rachel, b. Apr. 15, 1745; Prudence, b. Jan. 2, 1749-50.

DANIEL, JR. and Sarah Hait, m. Sept. 27, 1735: Jonas, b. May 28, 1741; Caleb, b. June 16, 1743; Abner, b. July 24, 1748.

THOMAS and Hannah Jagger, m. June 20, 1723: Thomas, b. July 24, 1724; Jeremiah, b. May 29, 1726; Daniel, b. May 3, 1728; Hannah, b. June 20, 1730; Rebecca, b. June 2, 1735; Stephen, b. Jan. 10, 1738-9; Thomas, d. Sept. 15, 1743.

JONATHAN, JR., and Sarah Austin, m. Oct. 12, 1738. in Greenwich: Austin, b. May 8, 1740; Silas, b. June 7, 1742.

GEORGE, d. June 29, 1744.

THOMAS, d. Sept. 15, 1743.

THOMAS, son of the foregoing, and Silence Wright, daughter of John, m. Jan. 10, 1744.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

1215 EAST 58TH STREET

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

TEL: 773-936-3000

FAX: 773-936-3000

WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

LIBRARY SERVICES

ACQUISITIONS

REFERENCE

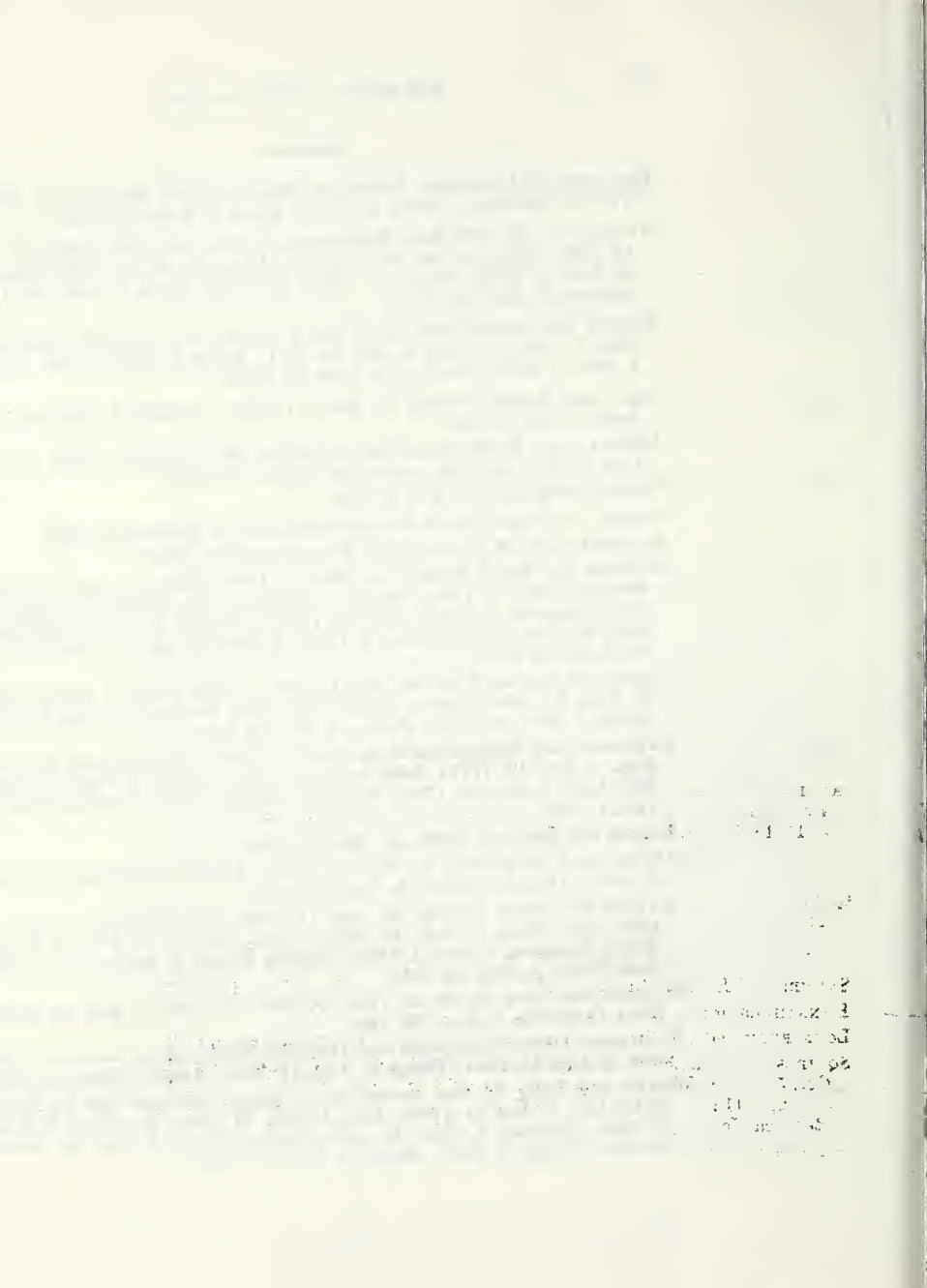
TECHNICAL SERVICES

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

CONTACT US

Newman.

- BENJAMIN and Susanna Banks, m. May 20, 1745: Benjamin, b. Feb. 9, 1745-6; Shubael, b. June 26, 1750; Amos, b. June 10, 1756.
- NATHANIEL, JR., and Mary Lounsbury, m. Nov. 19, 1747: Mary, b. July 19, 1748; Peter, b. Jan. 29, 1750-51; Jame, b. Oct. 12, 1749; Jemina, b. Nov. 3, 1752; Moses, b. Sept. 15, 1754; Elias, b. May 12, 1756; Jerusha, b. Mar. 25, 1758.
- SAMUEL and Sarah Peck, m. in North Castle, Dec. 14, 1748; Samuel, b. Sept. 9, 1749; Joshua, b. Apr. 24, 1751; Sarah, b. July 4, 1753; Lydia, b. Mar. 7, 1756; Zebulon, b. Sept. 22, 1760.
- ISAAC and Abigail Webb, m. Mar. 11, 1756: Abigail, b. Oct. 19, 1756; Amy, b. Jan. 2, 1758.
- ABRAHAM and Judith Reynolds, m. Jan. 31, 1754: Judith, b. Dec. 7, 1754; Lois, b. Nov. 16, 1756; Abraham, b. Jan. 13, 1759.
- THOMAS, of Keocat, d. May 6, 1759.
- DANIEL, "a soldier," d. at Oswego some time in September, 1760.
- ELNATHAN, son of John 3d, and Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1760.
- STEPHEN and Sarah Maltby, m. Nov. 11, 1766; Rufus, b. Apr. 11, 1767; Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1769; Ralph, b. Oct. 6, 1771; Maltbie, b. Sept. 1, 1773; Stephen, b. Sept. 26, 1775; Sally, b. Apr. 2, 1778; William, b. Sept. 26, 1780; Cate, b. Nov. 2, 1782; Andrew, b. Dec. 10, 1785; Rebecca, b. Nov. 6, 1788.
- ISRAEL and Jemina Peck, m. Aug. 14, 1765: Clark, b. Dec. 3, 1769; Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1773; Mary, b. July 12, 1775; Reuben, b. Aug. 3, 1777; Lydia, b. Feb. 18, 1780; Phebe, b. Dec. 22, 1783.
- NATHANIEL and Martha Smith, m. Sept. 10, 1788; Henry, b. May 26, 1789; Zeta, b. May 19, 1791; John, b. Jan. 16, 1793; Mary, b. Mar. 7, 1795; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1797; Elesta, b. Dec. 25, 1799; Martha, wife, d. Jan. 4, 1802.
- ZADOCK and Rebecca Webb, m. Mar. 25, 1792.
- ANDREW and Mary Peck, m. Sept. 20, 1805: Alexander Sylvester, b. July 6, 1803; Augustus Ralph, b. Jan. 29, 1808.
- MALTBY and Nancy Smith, m. Aug. 15, 1800: George Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1801; Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 16, 1802; James Maltby, b. Nov. 16, 1806; Emily Gertrude, b. Nov. 3, 1809; Charles Edwin, b. May 6, 1812; William Drake, b. May 16, 1814.
- STEPHEN and Amy Smith, m. June 30, 1802: William, b. Dec. 10, 1804; Mary Catherine, b. Jan. 20, 1807.
- NATHANIEL (second marriage) and Thankful Sherwood, m. ———: Edwin, b. June 15, 1803; Patty, b. Aug. 11, 1805; Anna, b. Feb. 24, 1809.
- RUFUS and Polly (in first record named Mary) Knap, m. Apr. 10, 1796: Mary Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1798; John, b. Feb. 23, 1799; Hezekiah, b. May 6, 1800; Hannah, b. Nov. 13, 1801; Sally Maltby, b. Oct. 20, 1803; Luther, b. Sept. 2, 1807; Rufus, b. Nov. 5, 1810.



Nichols.

THOMAS and Catherine —, m. ———: Abraham, b. Dec. 23, 1750; Phebe, b. Mar. 4, 1753.

ROBERT and Elizabeth Pardy, m. ———: Joseph, b. Jan. 1, 1761; Ruth, b. Aug. 10, 1763; Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1766; Robert, b. Oct. 18, 1768; Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1769; Abraham, b. May 20, 1771; Noah, b. Feb. 27, 1773; David, b. Sept. 11, 1774; Reuel, b. Nov. 25, 1778.

MOSES and Sarah Webb, m. Aug. 31, 1786; Epenetus Webb, b. Feb. 11, 1787; Abigail, b. Oct. 2, 1789.

JAMES, JR., and Abigail Rundell, m. Nov. 23, 1785: Sukey, b. Apr. 17, 1786; Moses Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1787.

EPENETUS WEBB and Rachel McCormick, m. Mar. 25, 1810: William, b. Nov. 20, 1810; George, b. Sept. 22, 1813.

SAMUEL and Abigail Smith, m. Mar. 11, 1823.

North.

DR. MILO LINUS, of Sharon, and Julia Ann Smith, m. Oct. 5, 1820.

Norton.

HUGH and Mercy Chesser, m. Mar. 29, 1727-8: James, b. May —, 1729; William, d. Aug. 16, 1731; Mercy, wife, d. Mar. 11, 1734-5; Hugh, d. May 12, 1738.

Oliver.

—, a child, b. 20, 6, 1657.

—, a son to William, b. 19, 9, 1659; —, a son b. Apr. 14, 1662.

Osborn.

ABNER and Mercy Petit, m. May 13, 1752: Samuel, b. July 14, 1753; Ebenezer, b. Oct. 24, 1756; Benjamin, b. Dec. 16, 1760; Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1761; David, b. Apr. 19, 1765.

Pack, Paeth.

QUINTON and Mercy Ambler, m. Apr. 9, 1746: Rebecca, b. July 19, 1748; Thomson, b. Sept. 29, 1750.

Palmer.

SAMUEL and Hannah Cross, m. Mar. 31, 1715: Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1715.

HANNAH, daughter of Seth and Deborah, b. Sept. 22, 1770.

LOUNSBURY and Charity Gorham, m. Feb. 7, 1803: Phebe, b. Dec. 6, 1803.

SQUIRES and Elizabeth Thompson, m. Dec. 14, 1806: William Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1807; John Thompson, b. Aug. 22, 1809; Hannah Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1811; Sally Ann, b. May 5, 1813: Mary Hester, b. Sept. 2, 1815; Rebecca Newman, b. Feb. 23, 1818; James Benjamin, b. Jan. 14, 1821.

MARGARETT^s, daughter of Jane, b. Mar. 27, 1817.

DATE: 10/15/54

On 10/15/54, the following information was received from the [redacted] office regarding the [redacted] case. The [redacted] office has advised that the [redacted] individual has been identified as the [redacted] individual mentioned in the [redacted] report of 10/10/54. The [redacted] office has also advised that the [redacted] individual has been identified as the [redacted] individual mentioned in the [redacted] report of 10/10/54. The [redacted] office has also advised that the [redacted] individual has been identified as the [redacted] individual mentioned in the [redacted] report of 10/10/54.

It is noted that the [redacted] office has advised that the [redacted] individual has been identified as the [redacted] individual mentioned in the [redacted] report of 10/10/54.

The [redacted] office has also advised that the [redacted] individual has been identified as the [redacted] individual mentioned in the [redacted] report of 10/10/54. The [redacted] office has also advised that the [redacted] individual has been identified as the [redacted] individual mentioned in the [redacted] report of 10/10/54.

DATE: 10/15/54

BY: [redacted]

FOR THE DIRECTOR: [redacted]

DATE: 10/15/54

The [redacted] office has also advised that the [redacted] individual has been identified as the [redacted] individual mentioned in the [redacted] report of 10/10/54. The [redacted] office has also advised that the [redacted] individual has been identified as the [redacted] individual mentioned in the [redacted] report of 10/10/54.

It is noted that the [redacted] office has advised that the [redacted] individual has been identified as the [redacted] individual mentioned in the [redacted] report of 10/10/54.

The [redacted] office has also advised that the [redacted] individual has been identified as the [redacted] individual mentioned in the [redacted] report of 10/10/54. The [redacted] office has also advised that the [redacted] individual has been identified as the [redacted] individual mentioned in the [redacted] report of 10/10/54.

It is noted that the [redacted] office has advised that the [redacted] individual has been identified as the [redacted] individual mentioned in the [redacted] report of 10/10/54.

Pangman.

JOSEPH and **Mary Mills**, m. Nov. 23, 1729.

Pangborn,

TIMOTHY and **Deborah Youngs**, m. Oct. 15, 1742, in Kent, Hartford Co.: **Hannah**, b. Dec. 22, 1743; **Elizabeth**, b. May 17, 1746; **Sarah**, b. Oct. 18, 1748; **Noah**, b. Dec. 18, 1750; **Richard**, b. Mar. 7, 1754; **Stephen**, b. June 27, 1756 (p. 105), also July 6, 1756 (p. 124); **Deborah**, b. Apr. 29, 1758.

Parketon, in Seven Forms.

JAMES and **Mary Moss**, m. June 4, 1731: **Ann**, b. Apr. 7, 1732, and d. Apr. 26, 1732; **Mary**, b. Sept. 8, 1733; **Pushaba**, b. Feb. 10, 1734-5; **Ann**, b. July 26, 1736; **Jane**, b. Sept. 11, 1737; **Denne**, b. Oct. 2, 1739; **John**, b. Apr. 14, 1741; **Jesse**, b. June 28, 1744; **Noah**, b. Jan. 29, 1745-6; **Susannah**, b. Nov. —, 1747.

NOAH and **Jane Potts**, m. "June or July," 1765; **Mary**, b. June 12, 1766; **Mary**, wife, d. "some time in Nov.," 1767.

NOAH and **Martha** ———: **Martha**, b. Aug. 13, 1769.

DENNE and **Hannah** ———: **James**, b. May 1, 1775; **John**, b. Feb. 26, 1777.

Peck.

EBENEZER, b. in Greenwich, Mar. 22, 1771, and **Elizabeth Raymond**, b. in Norwalk, Apr. 18, 1777, m. Nov. 8, 1799: **Nancy**, b. in Stamford, Oct. 9, 1800; **Caroline**, b. Aug. 5, 1802, and d. Jan. 8, 1804; **Julia Ann**, b. Apr. 10, 1805; **Elizabeth**, b. May 2, 1808, and d. May 2, 1808; **Edmund**, b. May 9, 1812. —

Pelton.

ROBERT and **Martha** ———: **Samuel**, b. Dec. 21, 1739; **Sarah**, b. Sept. 3, 1742; **Sarah**, b. June 19, 1744; **William**, b. "Last day of February," 1746-7.

SAMUEL and **Rebecca Holmes**, m. Feb. 7, 1763: **Robert**, b. Jan. 4, 1764 (recorded as son of **Robert**, but indexed rightly as son of **Samuel**); **John**, b. Feb. 27, 1766; **Hannah**, b. July 1, 1768; **Robert**, b. Mar. 15, 1771; **Samuel**, b. Oct. 11, 1776; **Richard**, b. May 24, 1779.

Peney.

HANNAH, b. to **Joseph** and **Bethia Holly**, Dec. 2, 1759.

Penoyer, in Eight Forms.

ROBERT had: **Thomas**, b. Mar. 29, 1658; **Mary**, b. Nov. 25, 1660; **Martha**, b. Sept. 26, 1664; **Abigail**, b. 13, 8, 1666.

THOMAS and **Anne Rich**, m. Sept. 16, 1686: **Samuel**, b. Oct. 7, 1687; **Thomas**, d. Nov. 21, 1724.

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

LABORATORY REPORT

Name: _____
Date: _____

EXPERIMENTAL PROCEDURE

The following procedure was used for the synthesis of the compound. Weigh out 10.0 g of the starting material and place it in a 250 mL round-bottom flask. Add 50 mL of solvent and stir for 2 hours at room temperature. The reaction mixture was then filtered and the solid was washed with 10 mL of solvent. The combined filtrate and washings were dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate and then concentrated under reduced pressure. The residue was purified by column chromatography using silica gel and a gradient of ethyl acetate in hexanes. The pure product was obtained as a white solid.

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

The product was characterized by its melting point, which was found to be 120-122°C. The IR spectrum showed a strong absorption at 1715 cm⁻¹, characteristic of a carbonyl group. The ¹H NMR spectrum (CDCl₃) showed a multiplet at 7.2-7.4 ppm (aromatic protons), a singlet at 6.8 ppm (olefinic proton), and a multiplet at 2.5-3.0 ppm (aliphatic protons).

The yield of the product was 6.5 g (65%). The purity of the product was determined by HPLC and found to be 98%.

The structure of the product was confirmed by X-ray crystallography. The crystal structure shows the presence of a carbonyl group and a double bond in the molecule.

The synthesis of the product was carried out in a 250 mL round-bottom flask equipped with a magnetic stirrer and a reflux condenser. The reaction mixture was stirred for 2 hours at room temperature. The reaction mixture was then filtered and the solid was washed with 10 mL of solvent. The combined filtrate and washings were dried over anhydrous sodium sulfate and then concentrated under reduced pressure. The residue was purified by column chromatography using silica gel and a gradient of ethyl acetate in hexanes. The pure product was obtained as a white solid.

41
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Penoyer, in Eight Forms.

THOMES and Lidia Knapp, m. May 22, 1685: Abigail, b. 13, 8, 1686; Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1688; Mellicent, b. Apr. 13, 1691; Mercy, b. Sept. 28, 1693; Samuel, b. Apr. 3, 1696; John, b. May 26, 1698.

THOMAS and Lydia ———: Lydia, b. Feb. 9, 1709-10; Lydia, wife, d. Feb. 9, 1709-10; Thomas, d. Nov. 21, 1724.

SAMUEL and Theophila Selleck, m. Feb. 25, 1729: Samuel, b. Nov. 18, 1729; Lydia, b. Apr. 15, 1724; Jonathan, d. Feb. 4, 1726-7; Abigail, b. Sept. 2, 1730; Samuel, d. June 5, 1761; Samuel, d. Mar. 13, 1782.

JOHN and Abigail Ferris, m. Apr. 15, 1725: John, b. Dec. 19, 1727; Abigail, b. Apr. 27, 1730; Jonathan, b. Sept. 26, 1732; Joseph, b. Sept. 24, 1734; Abigail, wife, d. Apr. 12, 1737.

JOHN and Elizabeth Bishop, m. Feb. 10, 1737-8: Jacob, b. July 23, 1740; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1741-2; Israel, b. Mar. 6, 1742-3; Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1744.

REUBEN and Penelope Reynolds, m. Nov. 6, 1728: Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1729; Thomas, b. July 24, 1732; David, b. Mar. 24, 1734-5; Penelope, b. July 10, 1737; Zipporah, b. Jan. 27, 1739-40; Reuben, b. Sept. 22, 1742; William, b. Feb. 15, 1744-5; Lydia, b. June 12, 1747.

SAMUEL and Abigail Lockwood, m. Sept. 13, 1744: Charity, b. Feb. 4, 1746; Gould Selleck, b. Jan. 16, 1748; Mellicent, b. Feb. 5, 1750; Isaac, b. Nov. 28, 1751; Samuel, b. Aug. 24, 1754; Abigail, b. Sept. 7, 1756.

SAMUEL and Martha Leeds, m. Nov. 11, 1762: Abraham, b. Jan. 30, 1764; Rhoda, b. Sept. 25, 1765; Hannah, b. Dec. 6, 1766.

AMOS and Sarah Buxton, m. Apr. 14, 1766.

ISAAC and Susanna Bishop, m. Aug. 24, 1774: Lewis, b. May 25, 1774; Jesse, b. Dec. 6, 1775; Henry, b. Jan. 12, 1777; Jacob, b. Sept. 12, 1779; John, b. June 16, 1781; Polly, b. Jan. 25, 1783, and d. Sept. 28, 1783; Samuel, b. July 21, 1784; Polly, b. Mar. 8, 1785, and d. Feb. 8, 1786; Alans, b. Dec. 6, 1787; Abigail, b. May 31, 1789; Hannah, b. Sept. 4, 1792.

SAMUEL and Parnel Tuttle, m. May 23, 1776.

LEWIS and Abigail Clascn, m. Dec. 31, 1822.

Perrine.

BENJAMIN and Sarah Judson, m. Oct. 11, 1796: John Roberts, b. July 13, 1797; Benjamin, b. Feb. 28, 1799; Sally, b. May 1, 1801; Juliann, "daughter," b. June 15, 1803; Sophia, b. Mar. 14, 1805; William, b. Feb. 6, 1807; Robert Simpson, b. Mar. 29, 1809; Mary Catherine, b. Jan. 15, 1812.

Perry.

JOHN and Mary Green, m. Apr. 10, 1707: Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1707-8; David, b. Oct. 16, 1709; Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1711; Mary, wife, d. Oct. 12, 1714.

CHAPTER I

The first part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress, of discovery, and of conquest. It is a history of the human mind, of its powers, and of its limitations. It is a history of the human soul, of its aspirations, and of its struggles. It is a history of the human body, of its needs, and of its desires. It is a history of the human world, of its joys, and of its sorrows. It is a history of the human future, of its hopes, and of its fears.

The second part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress, of discovery, and of conquest. It is a history of the human mind, of its powers, and of its limitations. It is a history of the human soul, of its aspirations, and of its struggles. It is a history of the human body, of its needs, and of its desires. It is a history of the human world, of its joys, and of its sorrows. It is a history of the human future, of its hopes, and of its fears.

The third part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress, of discovery, and of conquest. It is a history of the human mind, of its powers, and of its limitations. It is a history of the human soul, of its aspirations, and of its struggles. It is a history of the human body, of its needs, and of its desires. It is a history of the human world, of its joys, and of its sorrows. It is a history of the human future, of its hopes, and of its fears.

The fourth part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress, of discovery, and of conquest. It is a history of the human mind, of its powers, and of its limitations. It is a history of the human soul, of its aspirations, and of its struggles. It is a history of the human body, of its needs, and of its desires. It is a history of the human world, of its joys, and of its sorrows. It is a history of the human future, of its hopes, and of its fears.

Pettet, Pettit.

JOHN had: John, b. July 29, 1654, and d. 2, 8, 1657; Jonathan, b. Feb. 23, —; David, b. —, wife, d. 27, 7, 1657.

DEBROW, d. 7, 9, 1637.

— and Sarah Seofield, m. 13, 5, 1665: Sarah, b. 27, 6, 1666; John b. 26, 8, 1668; Solomon, b. 20, 6, 1672; Mercy, b. 5, 9, 1674.

JOHN and Mary —: Jonathan, b. latter end of Oct. 1693; John, b. Mar. 8, 1694-5; Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1696-7; Samuel, Feb. 21, 1698-9; Ebenezer, b. Jan. 17, 1700-1; Mary, wife, d. Oct. 23, 1792.

JOHN and Ann Goold, m. Jan. 16, 1706-7: Ann, b. Apr. 27, 1708; Mary, "child of 2d wife," b. Mar. 19, 1711; Mercy, d. Dec. 15; 1712; John, d. Dec. 17, 1715; Ann, widow, d. Jan. 26, 1719-20.

EBENEZER and Susanna Seely, m. Jan. 1, 1729: Susanna, b. Oct. 24, 1730; Ebenezer, d. Feb. 3, 1731.

JONATHAN and Hannah —: Hannah, b. Mar. 14, 1716-17; Jonathan, b. Feb. 27, 1718-19; John, b. Feb. 7, 1720-21; Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1722-23; James, b. Mar. 24, 1725; Sarah, b. July 1, 1727; Mercy, b. July 22, 1730; Abigail, Oct. 2, 1732; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1735; Hannah, d. Oct. 10, 1739.

DAVID, d. Oct. 21, 1726.

SAMUEL, d. Apr. 7, 1729.

JOHN and Mercy Bishop, m. July 10, 1729: Mary (indexed as Mercy), b. Apr. 18, 1730; Beutilia, (indexed Bethia), b. Oct. 13, 1733; John, b. July 19, 1735; Samuel, b. Oct. 20, 1737; Abel, b. Nov. 29, 1739; Joel, b. June 4, 1742; Enos, b. July 4, 1744; Hezekiah, b. Sept. 8, 1746; Hannah, b. Mar. 18, 1749-50.

Picket.

DAVID and Sarah Lewis, m. Mar. 18, 1769: Goold, b. Feb. 4, 1770; Hannah, b. July 25, 1771; John Lewis, b. July 9, 1773.

Platt.

STEPHEN and Tamar Youngs, m. Dec. 31, 1757.

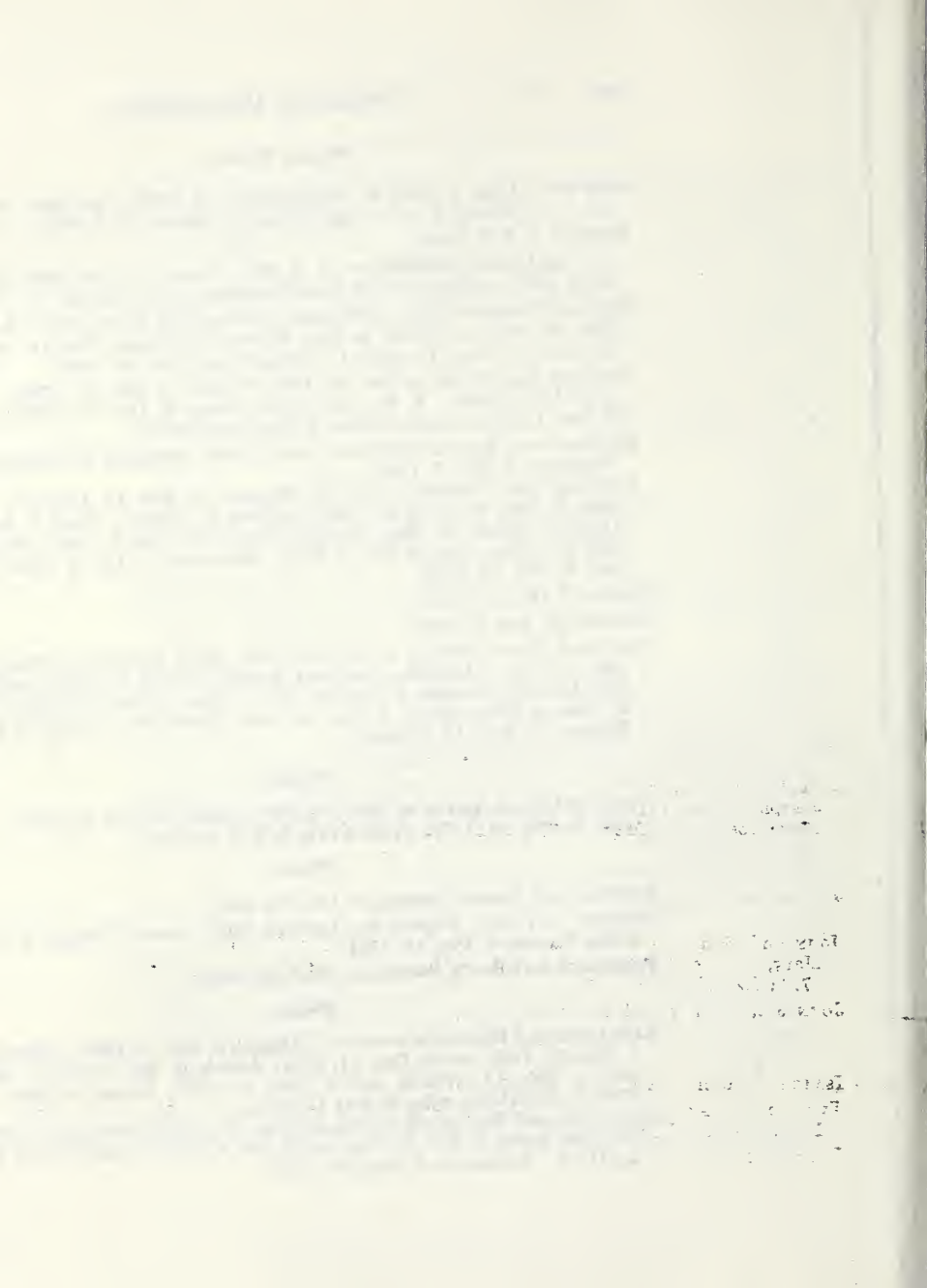
STEPHEN and Jane Rogers, m. Aug. 31, 1760: Joseph Youngs, b. A. D. 1762; Tamar, b. Dec. 12, 1764.

FREDERICK and Hetty Palmer, m. Mar. 25, 1810.

Pond.

NATHANIEL and Elizabeth —: Abigail, b. Apr. 18, 1698; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1699, and d. Dec. 17, 1706; Josiah, b. Jan. 13, 1701; Hannah, b. Feb. 13, 1702-3, and d. Dec. 23, 1706; Naomi, b. Mar. 22, 1704-5; Elizabeth, wife, d. May 11, 1711.

NATHANIEL and Mrs. Sarah Ferris, m. Sept. 20, 1711: Nathaniel, b. Nov. 18, 1712; Israel, b. Dec. 7, 1714, and d. Apr. 3, 1715; Sarah, wife, d. Jan. 5, 1715-6; Nathaniel, d. Aug. 23, 1716.



Porter.

MR. DANIEL, d. Feb. 13, 1723-9.

Potter.

JOHN and Sarah Selleck, m. Aug. 30, 1698.

Potts.

THOMAS and Hannah Garnsey, m. Jan. 1, 1735-6.

DAVID and Hannah ———: Hannah, b. Jan. 22, 1763; Betsey, b. Aug. 1, 1775.

Provost, Provosee.

SAMUEL and Sarah Bishop, m. Jan. 5, 1764.

SAMUEL and Abigail Waterbury, m. Feb. 16, 1789; Harry, b. Sept. 22, 1791.

DANIEL and Elizabeth Bishop, m. Feb. 17, 1784; William, b. Mar. 9, 1785; Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1787; Levi, b. Feb. 26, 1790; Stephen B., b. Apr. 23, 1792; Lydia, b. Nov. 23, 1794.

WILLIAM and Lydia Jones, m. Dec. 22, 1808; William Jones, b. Nov. 13, 1809; John Youngs, b. Oct. 13, 1811; Charles Edward, b. Aug. 15, 1813; Harriet Elizabeth, b. Dec. 31, 1815; Henry Sylvester, b. May 26, 1818.

STEPHEN B. and Catherine Tillman, m. Apr. 5, 1821.

JOHN of Poundridge, and Sally M. Curtis, m. Feb. 3, 1824.

Purdy, Pardee.

JOSEPH and Elizabeth Ferris, m. Dec. 25, 1723; Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1724; Joseph, b. Jan. 4, 1725-6; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1728, and d. May 10, 1730; Joshua, b. May 9, 1730, and d. Nov. 1, 1745; Nathan, b. June 20, 1732; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 24, 1734; John, b. May 28, 1737; David, b. Dec. 2, 1738; Nathaniel, b. Oct. 5, 1740.

JOSHUA and Elizabeth Webb, m. Jan. 13, 1763; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1763.

JOHN and Sarah Webb, m. Jan. 23, 1767; Sarah, b. "Nov. 1, 1766;" Mary, b. June 13, 1768; John, b. June 10, 1770; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1773; Ezra, b. Aug. 8, 1775.

JOHN, JR., and Betsey Knap, m. Sept. 19, 1793.

Quintard.

ISAAC and Hannah Knap, m. July 16, 1716.

TWO SONS, b. Apr. 3, 1721; Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1722; Hannah, b. June 28, 1724; Isaac, b. Dec. 29, 1727; Peter, b. Oct. 29, 1730.

ISAAC, d. Feb., "last day," 1738-9.

CHAPTER

OF THE

CHAPTER

OF THE

CHAPTER

OF THE

CHAPTER

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

CHAPTER

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

Quintard.

ISAAC and Lucrece Burroch, m. Oct. 10, 1754: Hannah, b. Feb. 14, 1756; Lydia, b. June 23, 1758; Lucretia Burras, b. Feb. 10, 1760; Betsey, b. Feb. 21, 1763.

PETER and Elizabeth Demill, m. Sept. 14, 1761: Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1762; Isaac, b. Apr. 28, 1764; Fanny, b. May 11, 1766; Peter, b. July 25, 1768; Abraham, b. May 29, 1772.

HANNAH, daughter of Seth and Deborah Palmer, b. Sept. 22, 1770.

ISAAC, JR., and Hannah Palmer, m. Mar. 20, 1780: Debby, b. Aug. 26, 1787, and d. Feb. 11, 1792; Seth William, b. Dec. 27, 1789; Seth Palmer, b. Feb. 18, 1792; Isaac, b. May 15, 1794; Peter DeMill, b. Oct. 31, 1796; Robert, b. Jan. 15, 1799; Hannah Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1802.

ABRAHAM and Mary Knap, m. Oct. —, 1794: Sarah Knap, b. Dec. 13, 1795; William Knap, b. May 26, 1798; Mary, wife, d. June 23, 1801.

ABRAHAM and Charlotte Dodge, m. Jan. 11, 1802: Charles, b. Dec. 19, 1802; Polly, b. Sept. 25, 1805; Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1809; Ann, b. June 6, 1811.

Ratliffe.

WILLIAM and Elizabeth Thele, m. 29, 8, 1659: Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1662.

Raymond.

STEPHEN and Mary Selleck, m. May 17, 1787: Sally, b. Dec. 6, 1787; James, b. May 8, 1789; Betsey, b. Jan. 27, 1791; Susanna, b. Mar. 9, 1793; Delia, b. May 28, 1795.

EZRA and Martha Waring, m. Nov. 22, 1792: Harry, b. Oct. 29, 1793; Hetty, b. Jan. 26, 1797; Nancy Lynch, b. Feb. 1, 1800; William, b. May 22, 1802.

Reed.

ELIAS and Mary Todd, m. Mar. 13, 1740: Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1740; Desire, b. Sept. 28, 1743; Martha, b. Nov. 24, 1745, and d. Feb. 4, 1745-6; Martha, b. Nov. 9, 1746.

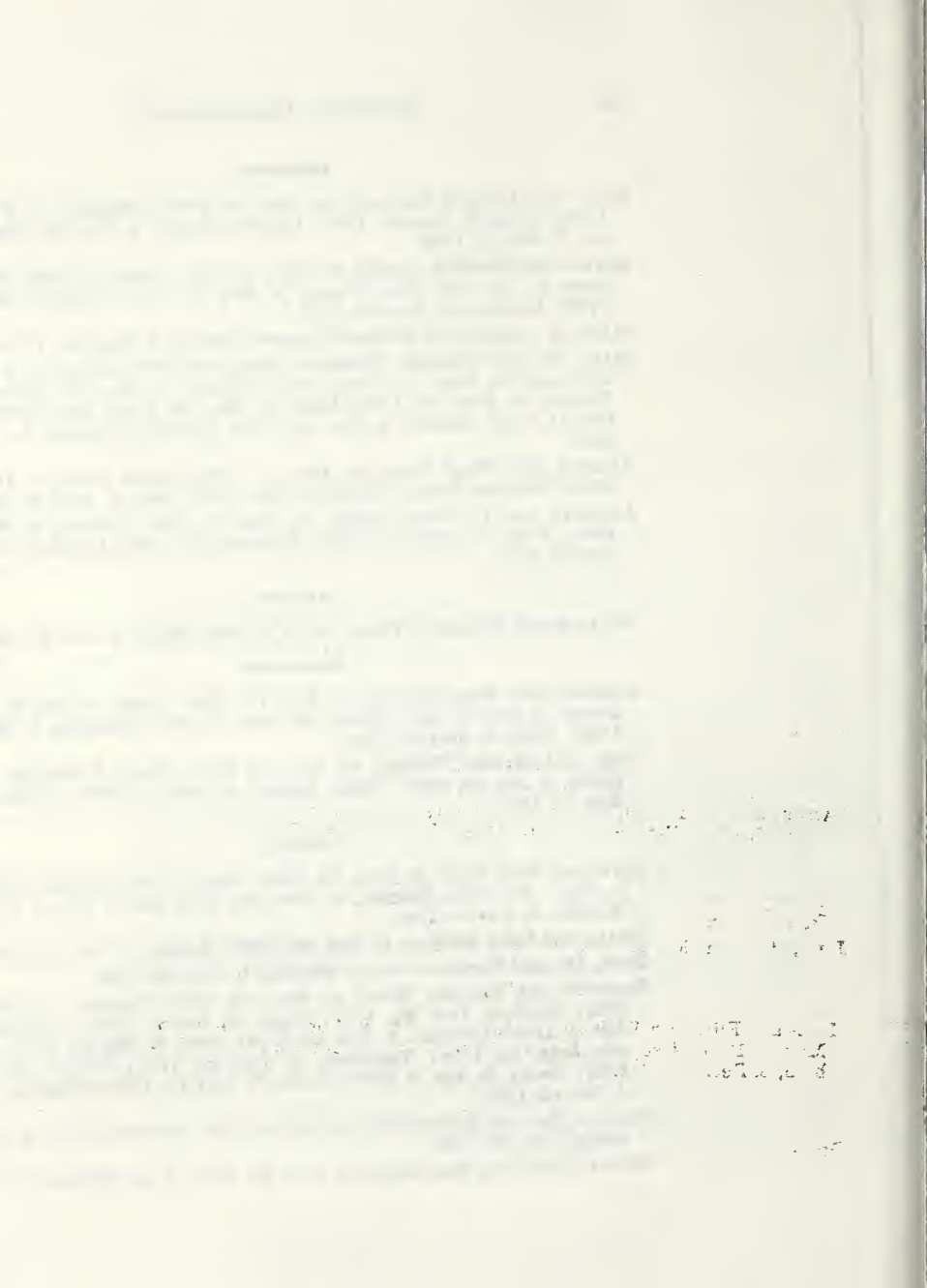
JOSIAH and Sybil Belding, m. Dec. 20, 1752: Josiah, b. Oct. 29, 1753.

JOHN, JR., and Sarah ———; Stephen, b. Jan. 23, 1764.

TIMOTHY and Susanna Weed, m. Nov. 18, 1762: Susanna, b. May 15, 1765; Uriah, b. Oct. 23, 1767; Sarah, b. Oct. 25, 1769; Timothy, b. Apr. 1, 1772; Lebbeus, b. Feb. 20, 1774; Ezra, b. May 30, 1776; Betsey, Sept. 16, 1778; Thaddeus, b. July 29, 1780; Polly, b. Apr. 21, 1784; Nancy, b. Apr. 8, 1786; Rufus, b. July 10, 1788; Susanna, wife, d. Oct. 10, 1793.

SAMUEL, JR., and Esther Hull, m. Dec. 25, 1774: Samuel, b. Oct. 3, 1777; Asahel, Jan. 30, 1780.

NATHAN HOYT and Mary Hoyt, m. Nov. 28, 1797: Isaac Blakesly, b. Mar.



Reed.

8, 1800; Jacob William, b. July 28, 1801; Mary, b. Apr. 10, 1802, and d. Apr. 13, 1803; Mary Abigail, b. Oct. 2, 1804; Martha Angeline, b. June 1, 1806; John Hoyt, b. Nov. 9, 1807; James C. rnelius Harrison, b. Aug. 2, 1811; Benjamin Hoyt, b. Aug. 3, 1813; Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Mamaroneck July 26, 1815.

NATHAN and Elizabeth Close, m. Nov. 4, 1773: Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1776; Polly, b. May 25, 1781; Nathan, b. Apr. 21, 1785; Rufus, b. Feb. 12, 1789; Hannah, b. May 27, 1794.

SAMUEL and Polly Weed, m. Mar. 12, 1797: Polly, b. July 5, 1798; Samuel, b. Sept. 2, 1800; George, b. Jan. 13, 1803; Clarissa, b. Mar. 10, 1805; Henry Lewis, b. Feb. 23, 1807; Esther, b. Feb. 22, 1809; Betsey, b. Apr. 7, 1811; Asahel, b. Mar. 20, 1813; Sally, b. June 29, 1815; William, b. Aug. 20 1817.

Reynolds.

SARAH, d. Aug. 21, 1657.

JONATHAN had: Rebecca, b. —, 1656; Jonathan, b. —, 1660; John, b. —, 1662; Sarah, b. —, 1665; Elizabeth, b. —, 1667; Joseph, about —, 1669; Jonathan, father, d. in —, 1673.

RUTH, wife of Hezekiah, d. Sept. 18, 1732.

TIMOTHY and Hannah Hait, m. Feb. 25, 1796; Samuel Hoyt, b. June 20, 1811; Hannah, wife, d. ———; Timothy, d. Feb. 7, 1816.

Rich.

HENRY and Martha Penoir, m. 21, 10, 1680.

Richards.

SAMUEL and Esther Hayden, m. Nov. 24, 1768, in Middlesex: Samuel, b. Apr. 27, 1770; Esther, b. Oct. 13, 1771; Lewis, b. Nov. 7, 1773; Noyes, b. Nov. 22, 1775.

NOYES and Sarah Mather, m. Apr. 4 1798: Sally, b. Mar. 1, 1799; Polly, b. July 1, 1801; Esther, b. Sept. 11, 1803; Charlotte, b. Apr. 16, 1806; Isaac, b. June 11, 1809; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1811.

JOHN, of Greenwich, and Roxana Butt, m. Dec. 5, 1824.

Riggs.

MILES and Elizabeth Whitney, m. June 26, 1735, in Norwalk: Josiah, b. May 18, 1736; Joseph, b. May 18, 1738; Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1740; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1742.

Riker.

GILBERT K., of New York, and Martha M. Weed, m. Feb. 2, 1846.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
5408 SOUTH DIVISION STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

RECEIVED
JAN 15 1964

FROM: [Illegible]
TO: [Illegible]

RE: [Illegible]

DATE: [Illegible]

Roberts.

THOMAS and Sarah Elliot, m. 27, 11, 1658: Sarah, b. Sept. 4, 1661; a child, b. Apr. 1, 1683.

ZACHARIAH and Elizabeth ———: Ezekiel, b. May 21, 1716, and d. Aug. 4, 1717; Martha, b. Dec. 7, 1720.

EZEKIEL and Sarah Scofield, m. June 8, 1743, in Bedford: Ezekiel, b. Mar. 17, 1743-4; Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1745-6; Rebecca, b. Jan. 21, 1747-8; Ezekiel, b. Dec. 12, 1747; Hannah, b. Oct. 6, 1749; Amos, b. Nov. 11, 1751; David, b. May 8, 1754; Zachariah, b. Aug. 6, 1756, Justus, b. Sept. 24, 1763; Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1765; Ezekiel, b. Jan. 11, 1768.

JOHN and Keziah ———: Thankful, b. Aug. 8, 1733; Keziah, b. Aug. 31, 1738; John, b. July 26, 1741; Rachel, b. Aug. 1, 1743; Aaron, b. Jan. 20, 1744-5.

AMOS and Deborah Selleck, m. July 15, 1779: Catherine, b. Aug. 17, 1780; David, b. Apr. 22, 1782; Mary, b. July 6, 1785; Sarah, b. June 19, 1787; Amos Selleck, b. May 2, 1789; Justus, b. May 12, 1791; Phebe, b. Aug. 8, 1794; Nathan, b. July 4, 1797; Deborah, b. Feb. 27, 1802.

Rock.

HITTABEL, d. Sept. 14, 1656.

Rockwell.

———, child of John, d. 31, 5, 1658.

Rogers.

JAMES and Martha Holly, m. May 23, 1771: Edward, b. Oct. 10, 1771.

St. John.

JAMES and Hannah Hait, m. Sept. 19, 1753: Abraham, b. Oct. 30, 1754; Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1756; Hannah, b. Oct. 8, 1758; James, b. Jan. 14, 1761; Ezra, b. Nov. 2, 1765; John, b. June 9, 1769; Hannah, Jr., daughter, d. Nov. 29, 1807; Hannah, wife, d. Sept. 10, 1814.

EZRA and Rhua Scofield, m. Mar. 4, 1810: Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1810; William, b. July 3, 1813.

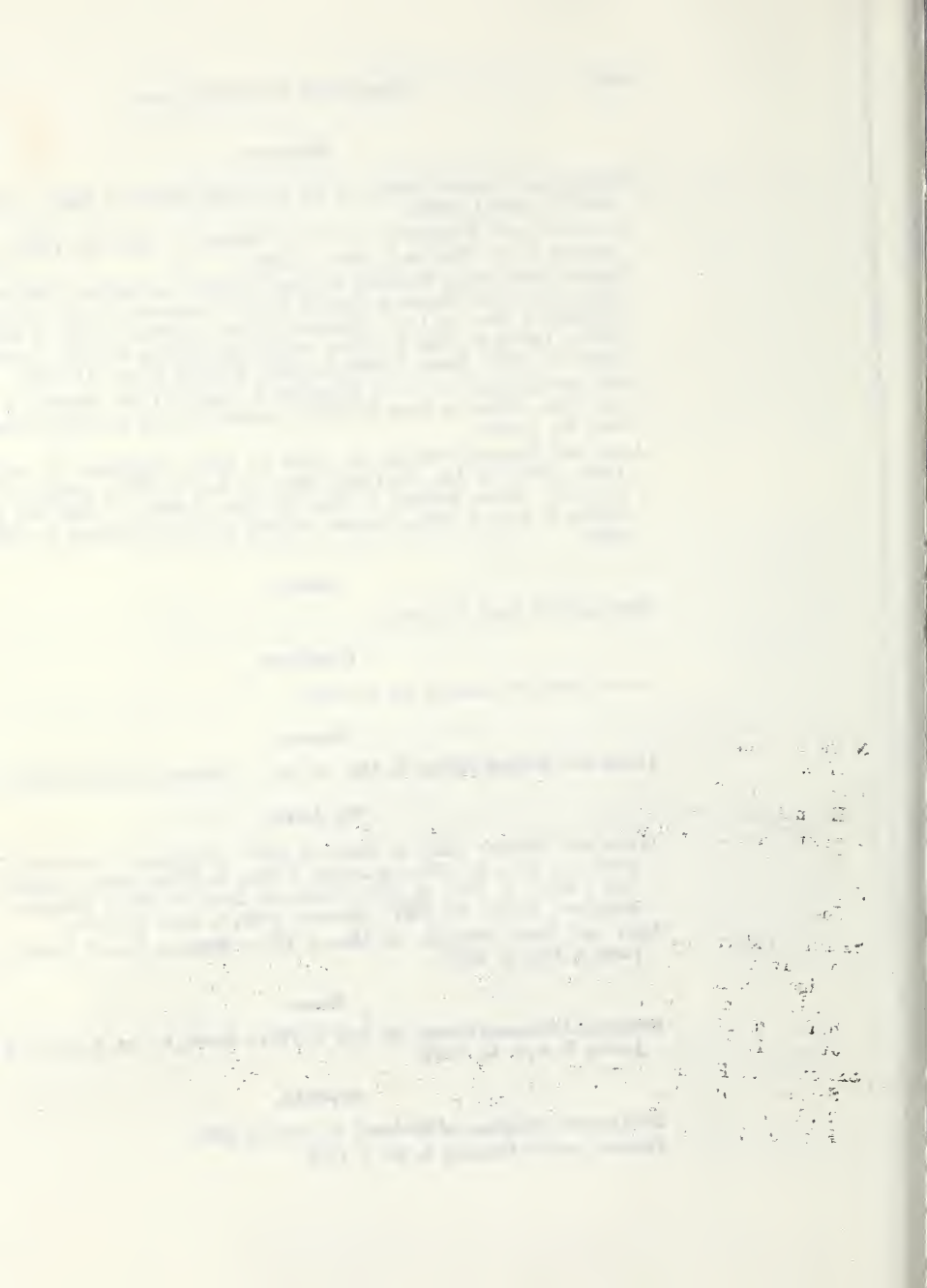
Scott.

PETER and Susanna Green, m. July 4, 1754: Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1754; Benjamin, b. Apr. 23, 1758.

Scofield.

ELIZABETH, daughter of Richard, b. Nov. 27, 1655.

JEREMY, son of Richard, b. 10, 1, 1658.



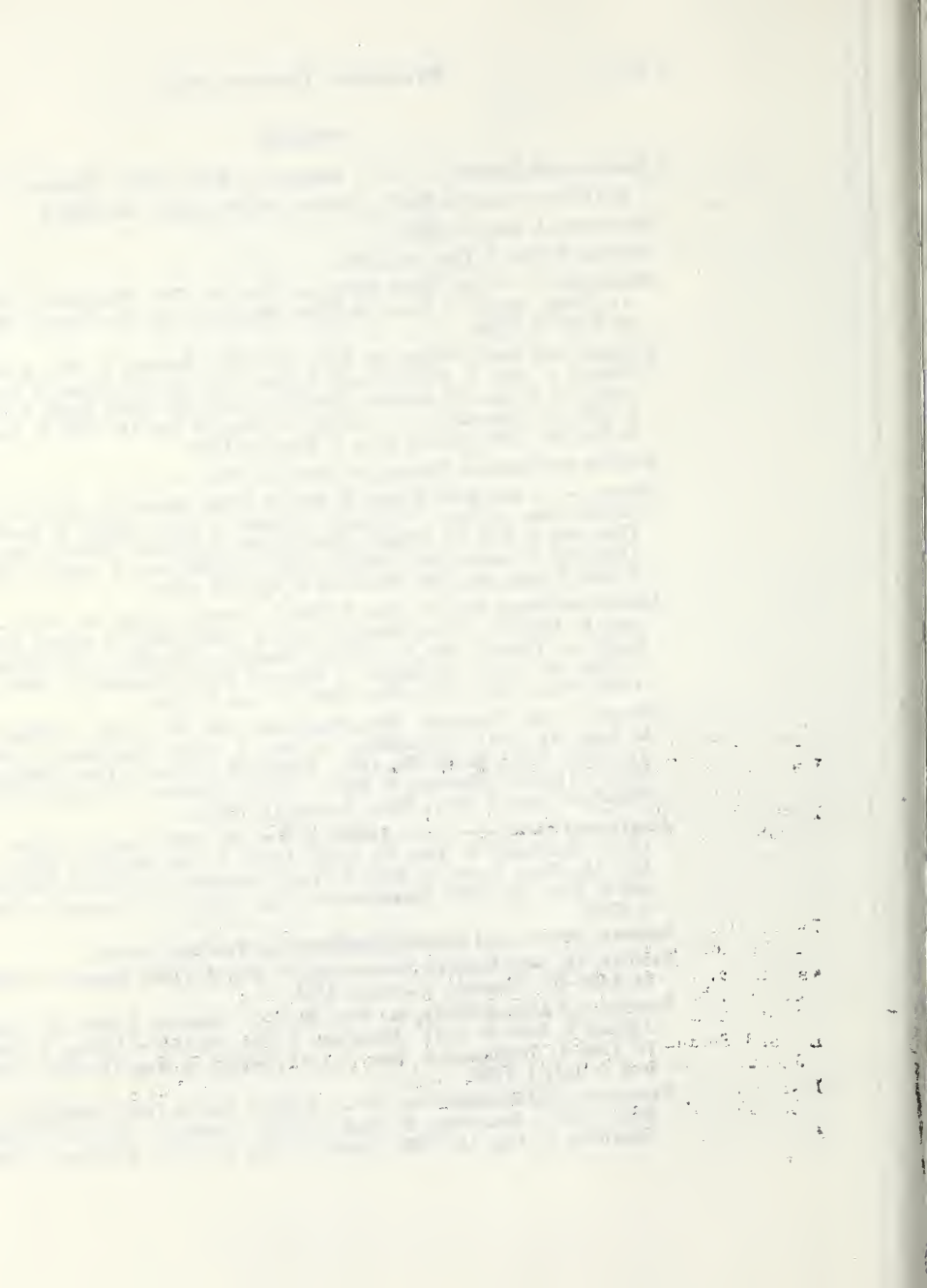
Scofield.

- MERCY, daughter of Daniel, b. latter end of Nov. 1657.
- JOHN, "ye eldest or father" d. Mar. 27, 1698-9.
- DANIEL, Sr., d. Oct. 10, 1714.
- JOHN and Hannah Mead, m. July 12, 1677: Samuel, b. July 10, 1678; John, b. Jan. 15, 1679-80; Ebenezer, June 26, 1685; Nathaniel, b. Dec. 10, 1688; Mercy, b. Oct. 30, 1690; Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1694; Susanna, b. Mar. 2, 1697-8.
- RICHARD and Ruth Brundish, m. Sept. 14, 1689: Jeremiah, b. Apr. 1, 1691; Joshua, b. Nov. 5, 1693; James, b. Apr. 1, 1696; Jonathan, b. Oct. 9, 1698; Hannah, b. Nov. 14, 1700; Debro, b. Feb. 14, 1702-3; David, b. May 4, 1706.
- JOSHUA and Ruth Youngs, m. Dec. 26, 1712: Ruth, b. May 31, 1717; Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1714-5; Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1719.
- JOSEPH and Eunice Scofield, m. Aug. 11, 1709: Samuel, b. Dec. 26, 1716.
- SAMUEL and Unica ("Youne," Eunice) Buxton, m. Feb. 10, 1703-4: Hannah, b. Nov. 14, 1704; Samuel, b. Dec. 12, 1705, and d. Dec. 2, 1706.
- DANIEL and Hannah Hoyt, m. Apr. 17, 1701: Nathan, b. Apr. 14, 1702; Daniel, b. Mar. 14, 1703-4, and d. Sept. 25, 1706; Hannah and Abigail, b. Sept. 6, 1706; Abigail, d. Sept. 25, 1706; Miles, b. Mar. 16, 1699-10; Reuben, b. Dec. 27, 1719.
- JOHN and Mary Holly, m. Dec. 23, 1703.
- SAMUEL, SR., d. Oct. 10, 1714.
- SAMUEL d. "early," Jan. 27, 170-.
- MARY, d. Sept. 21, 1707.
- NATHANIEL and Elizabeth Pettit, m. Jan. 21, 1713-4: John, b. Oct. 4, 1714.
- EBENEZER and Ruth Slater, m. Apr. 10, 1712: Ebenezer, b. Jan. 23, 1713; Hannah, b. June 8, 1716.
- JEREMIAH and Abigail Weed, m. Jan. 20, 1714: Jonas, b. Sept. 11, 1720; Jeremiah, b. Nov. 13, 1715; Richard, b. Mar. 9, 1717-8.
- JAMES and Elizabeth Weed, m. Dec. 24, 1722: Mercy, b. Dec. 11, 1725; Joseph, b. Apr. 8, 1733; Rebecca, b. July 7, 1737.
- SAMUEL and Hannah ———: Isaac, b. June 13, 1720; Abraham, b. May 29, 1721; Abraham, b. Dec. 17, 1723, and d. same day; Abigail, b. Apr. 11, 1725, and d. Nov. 30, 1726; Sarah, b. Aug. 11, 1726; Abraham, b. Dec. 20, 1727; Abigail, b. Dec. 27, 1730; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1740, her mother being called the "2d wife;" Hannah, b. June 4, 1741.
- SAMUEL and Hannah ———: a daughter, b. and d. Apr. 29, 1710; Samuel, b. June 21, 1712; Nehemiah, b. July 12, 1714; John, b. Sept. 28, 1716; Ely, b. Jan. 15, 1717-8; Hannah, b. Dec. 11, 1718; Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1722-3; Hannah, wife, d. Nov. 14, 1740.

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.

Scotfield.

- SAMUEL and Eunice ——— : Hannah, b. May 5, 1724; Eunice, b. Sept. 9, 1797 (an error for 1727); Eunice, widow, d. Feb. 18, 1742-3.
- EBENEZER d. Aug. 2, 1725.
- JOSEPH, d. Dec. d. Dec. 13, 1726.
- EBENEZER ——— and Mary Smith, m. Dec. 18, 1735: Ebenezer, b. Sept. 11, 1736; Sarah, b. Dec. 29, 1738; Micall, b. Jan. 24, 1740-1; Amos, b. June 25, 1743.
- NATHAN and Sarah Weed, m. Dec. 29, 1726: Nathan, b. Feb. 4, 1729; Daniel, b. Jan. 5, 1732-3, and d. Mar. 19, 1735-6; Israel, b. Oct. 4, 1733, and d. Mar. 17, 1735-6; Daniel, b. Aug. 18, 1737; Sarah, b. Feb. 5, 1740-1; Hannah, b. ——— 4, 1741-2; Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1743-4; Israel, b. May 30, 1748; Sarah, wife, d. Nov. 30, 1758.
- NATHAN and Hannah Clasom, m. Apr. 29, 1759.
- MILES ——— and Ruth Estes, m. Dec. 9, 1736: Rachel, b. Apr. 28, 1739 and d. June 4, 1745; "Miels," d. June 4, 1745; Miles, b. Nov. 16, 1740, and d. Feb. 17, 1740-1; Ruth, d. June 5, 1741; Miles, b. Apr. 2, 1742, and d. same day; Miles, b. Apr. 6, 1743, and d. May 24, 1745; Uriah b. Apr. 29, 1752; Deodate, b. Apr. 28, 1754.
- JOSEPH and Mary Hait, m. Jan. 6, 1736-7: Joanna, b. Apr. 10, 1737; Joseph, b. June 14, 1738; Peter, b. Nov. 1, 1739; Mary, b. May 2, 1741; Eunice or Vinie, b. Jan. 8, 1742-3; Hannah, b. July 22, 1746; Abigail, b. Apr. 23, 1748; Thankful, b. Mar. 27, 1750; Thankful, b. Mar. 18, 1752; Nias, b. Feb. 17, 1754; Hait, b. June 1, 1756.
- ATHANIEL and Susannah Waterbury, m. Dec. 15, 1736: Nathaniel, b. July 21, 1737; Susannah, b. Aug. 3, 1739; Prudence, b. June 11, 1741; Peter, b. Oct. 21, 1743; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1745; Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1747-8; Hannah, b. Mar. —, 1751; Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1753; Zilpah, b. June 7, 1755; Ezra, b. July 17, 1757.
- JOSIAH and Sarah ——— : Josiah, b. Nov. 21, 1735; Sarah, b. Nov. 11, 1737; Hezekiah, b. Dec. 23, 1739; Jacob, b. Oct. 27, 1741; Ruth, b. Dec. 18, 1743; Lydia, b. July 9, 1746; Prudence, b. Jan. 10, 1749-50, and d. Nov. 23, 1750; Thaddeus, b. Aug. 12, 1751; Prudence, b. Dec. 7, 1753.
- SAMUEL, SERGT., and Hannah Sutherlin, m. Feb. 28, 1739-40.
- SAMUEL, JR., and Hannah Lounsbury, m. May 3, 1739: Samuel, b. Mar. 15, 1739-40; Hannah, b. June 4, 1741.
- REUBEN and Abigail Holly, m. Nov. 26, 1741: Reuben, b. Oct. 23, 1742; Abigail, b. Nov. 30, 1744; Elnathan, b. Feb. 21, 1746-7; Ezra, b. Mar. 12, 1748-9; Benjamin, b. Nov. 5, 1751; Mercy, b. Aug. 12, 1754; Reuben, d. July 1, 1756.
- NATHANIEL and Elizabeth ——— : John, b. Oct. 4, 1716; Nathaniel, b. Mar. 7, 1717; Jonathan, b. May 2, 1719; Josiah, b. June 26, 1721; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1726; David, b. May 13, 1727; Silvanus, b. May



Scotfield

- 1, 1729; Thankful, b. Oct. 11, 1731; Silas, b. Dec. 10, 1735; Abraham, b. Feb. 17, 1736-7.
- DAVID and Sarah Slason, m. Dec. 18, 1729-30; Jonathan, b. Nov. 20, 1731; David, b. Feb. 26, 1732-3; Silvanus, b. June 26, 1736; Thaddeus, b. June 2, 1738; John, b. Feb. 3, 1740-1.
- DANIEL, MR., d. July 28, 1745.
- JOHN, JR., and Sarah Holly, m. Dec. 30, 1742; John, b. Feb. 10, 1743-4; Pettit, b. Sept. 1, 1745; James, b. Mar. 14, 1746-7; Sarah, b. May 2, 1749; Jacob b. May 24, 1751.
- MARY, wife of Sergt. John, d. Dec. 23, 1740.
- JOHN, SERGT., and Mary Mead, m. in Greenwich, Nov. 17, 1743.
- SAMUEL, 3D., of Newfield, and Elizabeth Ambler, m. Mar. 1, 1743-4; Samuel, b. Dec. 26, 1744; Eljah, b. June 17, 1746; Rebecca, b. Jan. 21, 1747-8; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1750; Sarah, b. Mar. 27, 1752; Neazer, b. May 22, 1754; Stephen and Hannah, b. Apr. 8, 1756; Rachel, b. Dec. 6, 1757; Elijah, b. Feb. 23, 1760; David, b. Sept. 18, 1764; Ezekiel, b. July 30, 1767.
- ISAAC and Joanna Weed, m. Jan. 2, 1745-6; Martha, b. July 30, 1752; Sarah, b. Dec. 26, 1754.
- SILVANUS and Hannah Seely, m. Jan. 12, 1743-9; Silvanus, b. May 19, 1751.
- JONAS and Martha Buxton, m. Apr. 2, 1744; John, b. Feb. 9, 1748; Martha, b. Nov. 18, 1750; Jonas, b. Oct. 19, 1751.
- JOSIAH, JR., and Deborah Weed, m. Feb. 2, 1748-9; Deborah, b. Nov. 27, 1749; Billy, b. Sept. 10, 1751.
- JOHN, 3D., and Hannah Vills, m. Mar. 4, 1743-4; Silvanus and Epenetus, b. Dec. 1, 1744; John, b. Sept. 14, 1746.
- DAVID, JR., and Eunice Seely, m. May 16, 1750; Eunice, b. May 16, 1752; Leah, b. Aug. 28, 1754; Chloe, b. Mar. 1, 1757; Theodora, b. Jan. 17, 1759.
- NEHEMIAH and Martha English, m. June 24, 1751; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1751; James, b. Apr. 18, 1753; Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1760.
- JOSIAH, 3D., and Abigail Gorum, m. Mar. 12, 1751; Gershon, b. June 23, 1751; Lidia, b. Feb. 1, 1753.
- ABRAHAM and Lois Weed, m. Nov. 22, 1752; Abraham, b. Dec. 12, 1753; Stephen, b. Dec. 25, 1755; Enos, b. Jan. 26, 1757; Ame. b. Nov. 8, 1760; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1763; Lois, wife, d. Dec. 13, 1763.
- ELI and Susanna Bell, m. Oct. 3, 1753; Eli, b. July 5, 1754; Jesse, b. Jan. 24, 1757; Susanna, wife, d. Nov. 11, 1765; Eli, d. Feb. 8, 1776.
- JONATHAN, of Middlesex parish, and Elizabeth Smith, of Norwalk, m. Oct. 30, 1755; Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1756.
- JOSIAH, 4TH., and Mary Smith, m. Feb. 3, 1757.
- NATHAN, JR., and Mary Stevens, m. Dec. 31, 1756; Jerusha, b. Mar. 11,

CHAPTER

The first part of the book is devoted to a general history of the United States from its discovery by Columbus in 1492 to the present time. It covers the early years of settlement, the struggle for independence, the formation of the Constitution, and the various wars and conflicts that have shaped the nation's history.

The second part of the book is a detailed account of the American Revolution, from the outbreak of hostilities in 1775 to the signing of the Treaty of Paris in 1783. It describes the military campaigns, the political struggles, and the ultimate triumph of the revolutionary cause.

The third part of the book deals with the early years of the new nation, from the signing of the Constitution in 1787 to the end of the War of 1812. It discusses the challenges of building a new government, the expansion of territory, and the development of the American economy.

The fourth part of the book covers the period from the War of 1812 to the Civil War in 1861. It explores the issues of slavery, states' rights, and the growing tensions between the North and the South that ultimately led to the outbreak of the conflict.

The fifth part of the book is a history of the Civil War, from its beginning in 1861 to its end in 1865. It details the military strategies, the political maneuvering, and the ultimate victory of the Union, as well as the Reconstruction period that followed.

The sixth part of the book is a history of the Reconstruction era, from 1865 to 1877. It examines the efforts to rebuild the South, the struggle for civil rights, and the rise of the Ku Klux Klan.

The seventh part of the book covers the period from 1877 to the end of the century. It discusses the Gilded Age, the Progressive Era, and the various reforms and movements that shaped the late 19th and early 20th centuries.

The eighth part of the book is a history of the 20th century, from the beginning of World War I in 1914 to the present. It covers the two world wars, the Cold War, the civil rights movement, and the social and economic changes of the modern era.

Scofield.

1758; Seth, b. Nov. 6, 1761; Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1766; Elizabeth, b. 29, 1768.

DANIEL and Mary Stevens, m. Oct. 3, 1759.

NATHAN and Hannah Clason, m. Apr. 29, 1759.

JACOB and Hannah Knapp, m. Jan. 15, 1760: Miles, b. Aug. 25, 1760; Jacob, b. Oct. 6, 1762; Ephraim, b. Feb. 5, 1764; Lebbeus, b. Mar. 1768; Ruth, b. Mar. 31, 1770; Abigail, b. May 10, 1772; Ezekiel, b. Aug. 11, 1774; Heanah, b. Jan. 8, 1777.

PETER and Hannah Bates, m. Nov. 12, 1764: Warren, b. July 22, 1764; Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1769; Walter, b. May 31, 1772; Docia, b. Aug. 1774; Peter, b. July 15, 1779; Clarissa, b. Feb. 3, 1784.

REUBEN and Lydia Ayres, m. Apr. 26, 1764: Lydia, b. Nov. 16, 1764; Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5, 1768.

SUSANNA, wife of Ebenezer, d. Nov. 11, 1765.

PETER, JR., and Abigail Gurnsey, m. Aug. 16, 1767.

JAMES, JR., and Esther Dean, m. Sept. 21, 1758. in Norwalk: Gilbert, b. Mar. 26, 1759; James, b. Mar. 19, 1763; John, b. Apr. 24, 1765; Ja. b. Mar. 21, 1767.

JOSEPH, 3D., and Anna Brown, m. Dec. 13, 1765: Retsey, b. Oct. 2, 1765; Ruah, b. Aug. 29, 1768; Ananias, b. Jan. 14, 1771; Nancy, b. Mar. 1773; Prudence, b. May 20, 1775; Joseph, b. June 26, 1778; Polly, b. Oct. 29, 1782.

JOSEPH, JR., and Mary Rux, m. Nov. 26, 1761: Heary, b. May 30, 1761; Hannah, b. July 3, 1763; May, b. Oct. 28, 1764; Stephen, b. Nov. 1766; Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1768; Sarah, b. Apr. 14, 1771; Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1774; Margaret, b. Mar. 15, 1778.

GIDEON and Hannah Weed, m. Feb. 18, 1763: Gideon, b. Feb. 9, 1769; d. Oct. 27, 1795.

JOHN, 4TH., and Susanna Weed, m. Feb. 18, 1768.

JOHN, 4TH., and Sarah Nichols, m. in Greenwich, Jan. 14, 1773: Susan, b. Dec. 19, 1773; John, b. Jan. 14, 1775; Silas, b. Apr. 2, 1776; Rob. b. July 14, 1777; James, b. Sept. 22, 1778; Elizabeth, b. July 1781; Benjamin, b. June 21, 1783 and d. Oct. 20, 1801; Sarah Nich. b. Sept. 4, 1788 and d. Jan. 7, 1790.

ABRAHAM and Abigail Hait, m. Apr. 26, 1769.

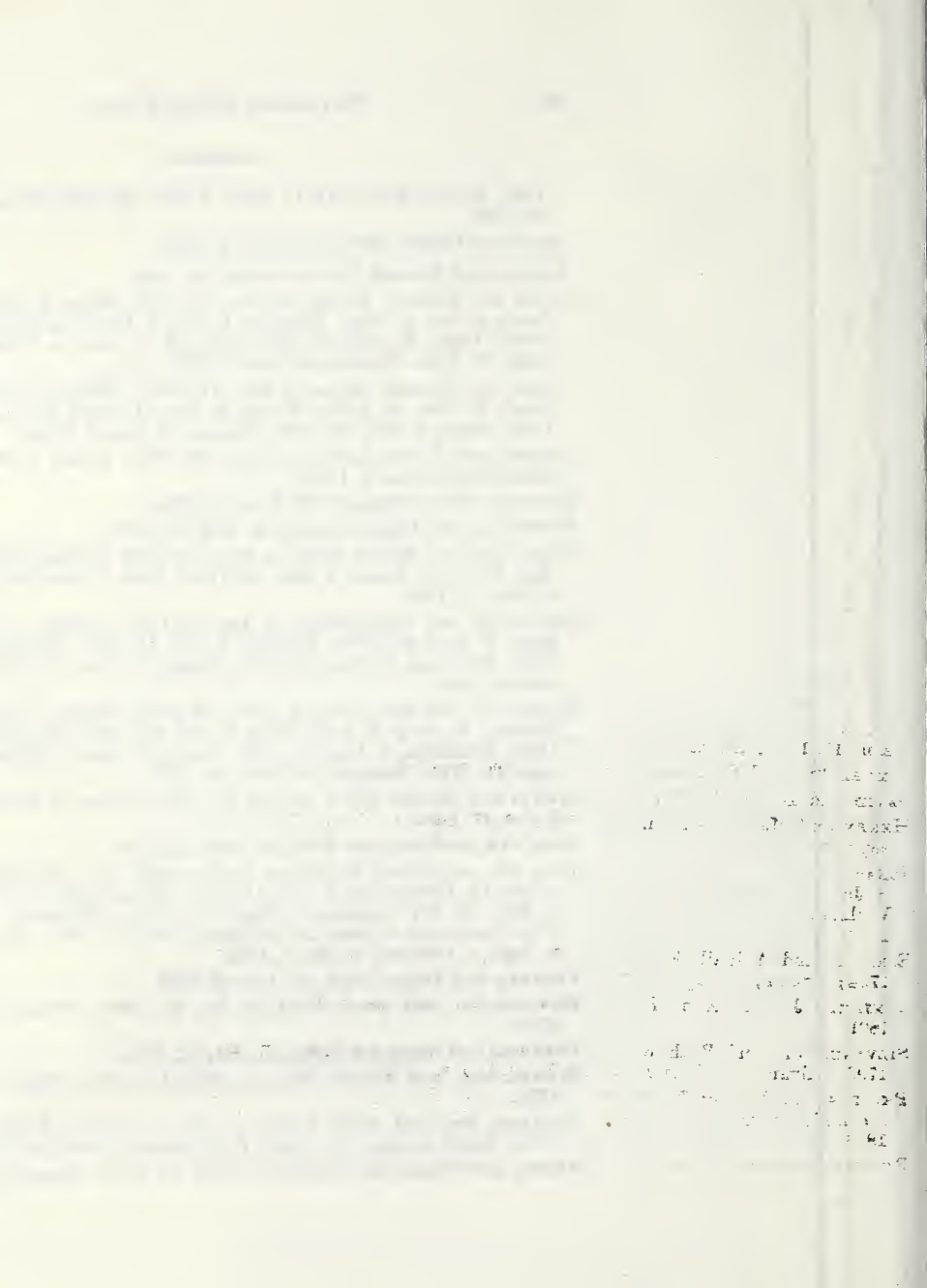
SILVANUS JR., and Sarah Weed, m. Jan. 19, 1769: Silvanus, b. Oct. 1770.

EPENETUS and Susannah Bates, m. July 12, 1771.

SAMUEL, 4TH., and Abigail Bell, m. June 17, 1773: Elijah, b. Dec. 1775.

ABRAHAM, 3D., and Mary Smith, m. Nov. —, 1774: Sarah, b. Mar. 1775; Smith, b. Sept. 14, 1779; Polly Smith, b. Oct. 24, 1786.

NEAZER and Thankful Scofield, m. Aug. 17, 1775: Ebenezer, b. Sep.



Scofield.

- 1776; Amos, b. Feb. 28, 1778; Shadiach, b. May 19, 1780; Seely, b. Nov. 21, 1781; John, b. Apr. 12, 1783; Levi, b. May 22, 1785; Hannah, b. Jan. 31, 1787; Lucinda and Sally, b. Mar. 27, 1789; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 10, 1791; William, b. Mar. 8, 1793; Rachel, b. Nov. 19, 1794; Minor, b. Apr. 19, 1796.
- JONATHAN and Hannah Clason, m. May 27, 1777: Rufus, b. July 4, 1777 and d. June 30, 1781; Mary, b. Mar. 9, 1780.
- JACOB, JR., and Abigail Wardwell, m. Sept. 28, 1777: Frederick, b. Aug. 13, 1778; Betsey, b. Dec. 9, 1787; William Wardwell, b. May 20, 1789; Abigail, b. July 27, 1792; Hannah, b. July 24, 1795.
- HEZEKIAH and Mary Tharp, m. Dec. 23, 1762: Edward, b. Dec. 22, 1763; Sarah, b. July 2, 1765; Olive, b. Nov. 13, 1767; Eber, b. Dec. 5, 1769; Esther, b. Jan. 7, 1772; Asenath, b. Jan. 25, 1774; Hezekiah, b. Apr. 28, 1782; Hezekiah, d. Nov. 27, 1787.
- ENOS and Amy Scofield, m. Aug. 22, 1779: Richard, b. Feb. 10, 1781.
- JONAS and Jemima Smith, m. in Greenwich, Jan. 21, 1779.
- HART and Abigail Weed, m. Apr. 6, 1783: Abijah, b. July 29, 1783; Silvanus, b. Sept. 25, 1785; Abigail, b. May 29, 1789; Harris, b. Mar. 17, 1794.
- BENJAMIN and Rebecca How, m. Mar. 10, 1773: Frederick, b. Apr. 22, 1775; Benjamin, b. Mar. 22, 1779; Ezra, b. Apr. 14, 1781; Selleck, b. Apr. 6, 1784; Isaac and Rebecca, b. Sept. 14, 1789.
- SELLECK and Margaret Jones, m. Nov. 29, 1790: Elsa, b. Mar. 21, 1792; Squires, b. Jan. 8, 1795.
- SAMUEL, 4TH, and Abigail ———: Caty, b. Sept. 14, 1776; Polly, b. Apr. 11, 1781; Abigail, wife, d. Aug. 31, 1782.
- SAMUEL, 3D., and Barbara Briggs, m. Dec. 20, 1782.
- DAVID and Betsey Scofield, m. Sept. 27, 1787: Alfred, b. Nov. 18, 1788.
- HENRY and Mary Reed, m. Apr. 26, 1789: Henry, b. May 6, 1790; Joseph, b. May 8, 1792.
- JONAS and Sarah Hoyt, m. July 13, 1786: Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1787; Elihu, b. Jan. 10, 1791; Rufus, b. Feb. 21, 1793; Nathan, b. Dec. 18, 1795; William, b. Jan. 6, 1798; Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1800; Edwin, b. Dec. 9, 1803.
- EZEKIEL, and Abigail Scofield, m. Dec. 21, 1793: Edwin, b. Aug. 17, 1794; Lyman, b. Aug. 7, 1796.
- BENJAMIN, JR., and Anna Husted, m. Dec. 18, 1800: Henry, b. Sept. 17, 1801.
- SILVANUS, 3D., and Ruth Reynolds, m. Oct. 17, 1795: Mary, b. June 28, 1796; Silvanus, b. June 24, 1798; Seely, b. Jan. 9, 1801.
- PRINEAS and Mersey Finch, m. Jan. 12, 1797: Hiram, b. Oct. 3, 1797; Nathaniel, b. Oct. 14, 1801; Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1807; Lydia, b. July 1, 1816.
- RUFUS and Mary Wheaton, m. Sept. 19, 1799; John Edwin, b. Dec. 30,

MEMORANDUM

TO : THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
FROM : THE PRESIDENT
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible text]

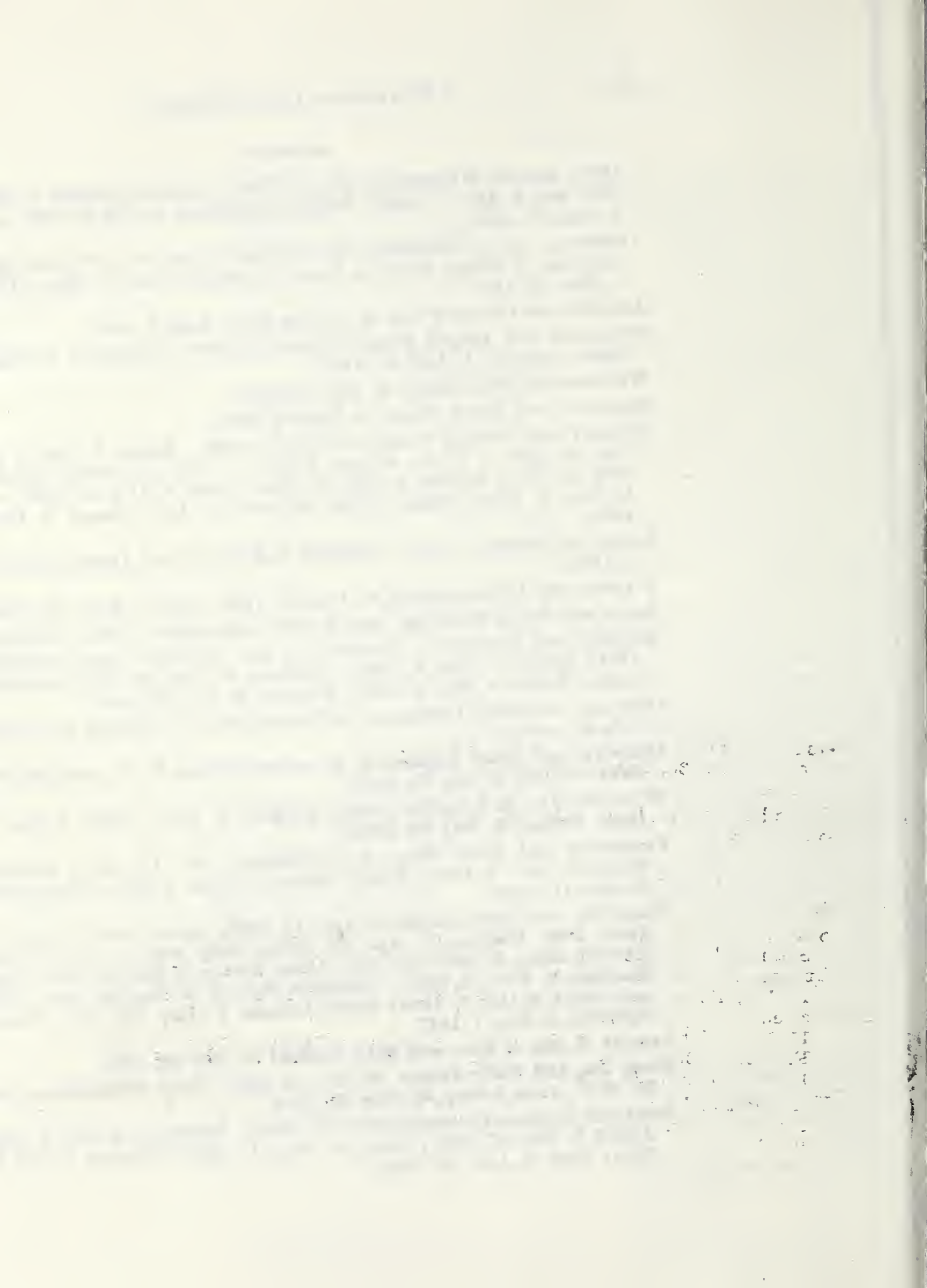
[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

Scofield.

- 1800; Samuel Wheaton, b. Oct. 20, 1802; Caroline Matilda, b. July 17, 1806, and d. Apr. 15, 1807; William Augustus, b. July 9, 1808; Albert, b. June 27, 1811.
- AUGUSTUS, son of Nathaniel and Keziah, b. Apr. 13, 1781, and Betsey, daughter of Elijah Hoyt, b. Sept. 11, 1780, m. Mar. 21, 1804; Horace, b. Nov. 29, 1804.
- AUGUSTUS and Mary Weed, m. in New York, Aug. 4, 1815.
- SHADRACK and Abigail Knapp, m. June 20, 1802; Alexander, b. Sept. 10, 1804; Leander, b. July 25, 1806.
- WILLIAM and Sally Holly, m. Feb. 5, 1804.
- EZRA, 3d., and Sarah Weed, m. Sept. 4, 1806.
- GILBERT and Abigail Crissy, m. July 4, 1782; Betsey, b. Oct. 4, 1782; Levi, b. Jan. 5, 1783; Abigail, b. Dec. 3, 1787; Ebenezer Crissy, b. July 20, 1791; Ashbel, b. Mar. 31, 1794; John, b. Oct. 30, 1795; Seth, b. Dec. 6, 1798; Henry Willis, b. June 10, 1797; Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1801.
- ISRAEL and Sarah ———: Samuel, b. July 3, 1782; Israel, Jr., b. July 7, 1784.
- WARREN and Lydia Scofield, m. Dec. 21, 1786; Amzi b. Sept. 26, 1794.
- SMITH and Sarah Ferris, m. Apr. 2, 1803; Alexander, b. Jan. 8, 1804.
- RICHARD and Hephzibah Reynolds, m. Jan. 19, 1803; Mary, b. Mar. 23, 1804; Sally, b. May 9, 1806; William, b. Oct. 20, 1810 (mistake in year); Emily, b. May 4, 1809; Hanford, b. Nov. 3, 1810.
- OBADIAH, and Sally Dixon, m. in Poundridge, N. Y., May 2, 1807; Sally, wife, d. ———.
- OBADIAH and Mary Lockwood, m. in Poundridge, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1809; Seth William, b. Oct. 29, 1810.
- WILLIAM, JR., and Lydia Abbot, m. Mar. 1, 1803; Delia, b. Mar. 28, 1804; Esther, b. May 19, 1806.
- FREDERICK and Maria Star, m. in Danbury, Oct. 16, 1803; Elizabeth Maria b. Jan. 6, 1806; Emily Caroline, b. Jan. 1, 1805; George Star, b. June 11, 1810.
- JAMES, 3d., and Anna Jones, m. Apr. 17, 1803; James Jones, b. Aug. 22, 1803; John William, b. Apr. 10, 1805; Sally Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1806; Edward Ralse, b. Mar. 17, 1808; Albert Henry, b. July 29, 1809; Lydia Emeline, b. Feb. 22, 1811; Elizabeth Nicho's, b. Aug. 26, 1812; Hannah Maria, b. Oct. 7, 1814; David Lyman, b. July 22, 1816; Charles Ephraim, b. Dec. 7, 1817.
- SAMUEL S., son of Ezra and Milly Scofield, b. July 23, 1805.
- JOHN, JR., and Sally Knapp, m. Feb. 9, 1805; Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1810; John Ralsey, b. May 21, 1812.
- SILAS and Rebecca Holmes, m. Feb. 15, 1803; Benjamin, b. Mar. 2, 1804; Alfred, b. May 27, 1805; Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1807; Rebecca, b. Oct. 21, 1810; Silas, b. Apr. 29, 1815.



Scofield.

ROBERT and Hannah Bell, m. Apr. 15, 1799; Eliza, b. July 15, 1799; Darius, b. Jan. 27, 1801; Sally, b. May 20, 1803; George, b. Sept. 10, 1805; James Bell, b. May 10, 1807; Oliver, b. June 13, 1809; Emily, b. May 13, 1811; Holly, b. Mar. 6, 1813.

AZARIAH, of New York, son of Uriah and Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1776, and Ruhama, daughter of Ezra and Eunice Scofield, b. in St. Johns, New Brunswick, Nov. 21, 1786, m. Nov. 10, 1805; Elizabeth, b. in New York, May 20, 1807; Sarah Matilda, b. in Stamford, July 19, 1809; Rachel Anne, b. Sept. 17, 1811.

LEVI and Betsey Hoyt, m. Apr. 21, 1816.

AMZI and Polly Davenport, m. Nov. 24, 1819.

HIRAM and Sally Lockwood, m. Dec. 19, 1820.

HENRY W. and Sally S. Scofield, m. Dec. 3, 1821.

ALFRED and Eliza Bell, m. July 5, 1821.

SAMUEL C. and Polly Ingersol, m. Jan. 15, 1822.

HARVEY and Caroline Coggs shall, m. Apr. 7, 1822.

EDWARD and Harriet Ingersol, m. May 5, 1822.

Seely.

OBADIAH, d. Aug. 25, 1657.

HABAKUK, d. 13, 6, 1658.

JONAS had: Martha, b. Sept. 20, 1690; Jonas, b. July 22, 1692; Susanna, b. June 12, 1694; Ebenezer, b. Jan. 18, 1696-7; Nathaniel, b. Aug. 23, 1699; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1701.

OBADIAH had: John, b. Aug. 25, 1693; Nathaniel, b. June 19, 1695; Mercy, b. Jan. 30, 1698; Obadiah, b. Aug. 7, 1701; Susanna, b. Aug. 20, 1705.

JONAS had: Sarah, b. Feb. 1694-5.

OBADIAH and Susanna WIND: Susanna, b. Aug. 20, 1705; Elijah, b. Sept. 3, 1707; Preserved, b. June 4, 1711; Mercy, d. Sept. 15, 1715; Susanna, d. July 1, 1710.

MARTHA, d. May 25, 1710.

SAMUEL and Charlotte Popino, m. May 13, 1709; Samuel, b. Apr. 4, 1710; Susanna, b. Mar. 23, 1711-2; Sarah, b. June 4, 1714.

EBENEZER, LIEUT. and Mercy Dean, m. Jan. 22, 1718-9; Jonas, b. Sept. 1, 1719; Ebenezer, b. Mar. 19, 1720-1; Mercy, b. Apr. 19, 1723; Bezaleel, b. Aug. 20, 1725; Israel, b. Sept. 4, 1727; Susanna, b. Jan. 4, 1729-30; Nathaniel, b. Oct. 11, 1732; Samuel, b. Sept. 10, 1734, and d. Feb. 24, 1735-6; Josiah, b. Sept. 22, 1736; Thaddeus, b. Feb. 21, 1738-9; John, b. July 10, 1742.

NATHANIEL and Elizabeth Holly, m. Apr. 12, 1722; Nathaniel, b. July 27, 1724; Hannah, b. Oct. 2, 1727, and d. July 19, 1730; Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1730; Elizabeth, Sept. 25, 1734; Silvanus, b. July 28, 1736; Elizabeth, wife, d. June 29, 1742.

CHAPTER

The first part of the book is devoted to a general history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. It covers the various ages and the different nations of the world, and the progress of civilization and the arts and sciences.

SECTION

The second part of the book is devoted to a particular history of the British Empire, from the reign of King Henry II to the present day. It describes the various reigns and the different wars and events that have taken place in the history of the British nation.

CHAPTER

The third part of the book is devoted to a general history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. It covers the various ages and the different nations of the world, and the progress of civilization and the arts and sciences.

SECTION

The fourth part of the book is devoted to a particular history of the British Empire, from the reign of King Henry II to the present day. It describes the various reigns and the different wars and events that have taken place in the history of the British nation.

CHAPTER

The fifth part of the book is devoted to a general history of the world from the beginning of time to the present day. It covers the various ages and the different nations of the world, and the progress of civilization and the arts and sciences.

Seely.

- JOHN** and Abigail ———: Mercy, b. Feb. 21, 1720-1; Susanna, b. Apr. 1, 1705 (for 1725); John, b. June 1, 1707 (clerical error for 1727); Gideon, b. Sept. 7, 1729; Abijah, b. Oct. 26, 1733; Jonas, b. July 5, 1735; Stephen, b. May 18, 1737, and d. Aug. 3, 1757; Rebecca, b. Feb. 9, 1738-9; John, father, d. Mar. 19, 1756; Abigail, wife, d. Sept. 1, 1757.
- ELIPHALET** and Sarah Holly, m. Dec. 10, 1724; Martha, b. Oct. 21, 1725; Sarah, b. July 7, 1727; Eliphalet, b. Apr. 10, 1730; Mary, b. June 18, 1733; Wix, b. Sept. 16, 1736; Silvanus, b. Nov. 17, 1738; Elisha b. Mar. 2, 1740-1; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1743.
- OBADIAH** and Sarah Holly, m. June 22, 1727; Obadiah, b. May 8, 1728, ——— Sept. 24, 1729; Esther, b. June 10, 1731; Josiah, b. Jan. 21, 1732-3; Ann, b. Aug. 24, 1734; Lydia, b. May 19, 1736; Ezekiel, b. Apr. 11, 1740; John, b. Aug. 24, 1742, and d. Nov. 23, 1746; Seth, b. Dec. 30, 1737; Mercy, b. Aug. 24, 1745; Obadiah, d. Sept. 4, 1745; Sarah, wife, d. May 29, 1764.
- MARY**, "ye ancient widow," d. Dec. 31, 1738.
- ELIJAH** and Eunice Scofield, m. Jan. 26, 1728; Eunice, b. Sept. 20, 1728; Sarah, d. May 15, 1732; Rachel, b. Sept. 11, 1732; Elijah, b. July 13, 1734; Samuel, b. Nov. 23, 1736; Hannah, b. July 20, 1743; Scofield, b. May 11, 1746.
- NATHANIEL**, 3d., and Leninah Hollobord, m. Feb. 14, 1744-5; Nathaniel, 4th, b. Jan. 8, 1744-5; Leninah, b. Apr. —, 1746.
- OBADIAH, JR.**, and Abigail Crissy, m. May 10, 1750; Hannah, b. Dec. 18, 1750; Obadiah, b. Mar. 3 or 5, 1753; John, b. Dec. 2, 1755; Samuel, b. Oct. 29, 1760, and d. Aug. 5, 1764; Samuel, b. July 2, 1765; Abigail, b. Mar. 2, 1767.
- JOHN, JR.**, and Ann Seely, m. Jan. 24, 1754; Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1755; John, b. May 16, 1753; Stephen Bishop, b. Oct. 3, 1757; Ann, b. June 15, 1760.
- JOSIAH** and Mercy Tooker, of Saybrook, m. by Rev. Grindal Rawson, of Third Church, in East Haddam, Mar. 18, 1754; "Lowvice," b. Jan. 19, 1755; Pethuel, b. Dec. 12, 1756; Zabeck, b. Mar. 12, 1758; Abiathan, b. Aug. 29, 1761; Rhoda, b. Nov. 9, 1764; Mercy, b. Jan. 26, 1768; John Tucker, b. May 3, 1780; Asenath, b. June 15, 1772; Josiah, b. June 3, 1775.
- SILVANUS** and Sarah Jones, m. Feb. 4, 1755; James, b. Jan. 28, 1756; Samuel Sohd, b. Dec. 30, 1757.
- GIDEON** and Deborah Lockwood, m. July 11, 1755; Betsey, b. Sept. 12, 1756; Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1753; Abigail, b. Mar. 20, 1760.
- SETH** and Sarah Scofield, m. Nov. 21, 1756; Sarah, b. Nov. 19, 1757; Ruth, b. Feb. 4, 1763; Anne, b. Mar. 3, 1765; Seth, b. Nov. 29, 1767; Beach, b. Apr. 3, 1770.
- ABIJAH** and Lydia Hait, m. May 18, 1758; Sale, b. Sept. 9, 1758; Susanna, b. May 25, 1760; Abijah, b. Nov. 23, 1761; Jonas, b. July 29, 1763; Abigail, b. Aug. 28, 1765; Thomas, b. Nov. 11, 1767; Simeon, b. Oct.

The first part of the history is a general account of the country and its inhabitants. It describes the various tribes and their customs, and the progress of civilization in the region. The author also discusses the discovery of the continent and the early attempts at settlement.

The second part of the history is a detailed account of the various tribes and their customs. It describes the different languages, religions, and social structures of the different peoples. The author also discusses the various wars and conflicts between the tribes.

Secly.

- 15, 1769; Lydia, b. Aug. 26, 1771; Mercy, b. Sept. 7, 1774; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 5, 1778.
- EZEKIEL and Catherine Welsh, b. Jan. 3, 1760: Ezekiel, b. Oct. 12, 1760, Obadiah Seely being his godfather; Asahel, b. Mar. 7, 1762.
- ELIPHALET, JR., and Sarah Scrivener, m. in Norwalk, May 10, 1750: Joseph, b. Mar. 25, 1751; Jonas, b. May 30, 1752; Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1753; Ebenezer, b. Feb. 26, 1755; Samuel, b. Jan. 20, 1757; Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1758; Joanna, b. Apr. 26, 1760; Elisha, b. May 16, 1762; Mercy, b. Dec. 10, 1763; Ruth, b. Sept. 6, 1765; Abigail, b. Apr. 11, 1767; Isabel, b. Feb. 1, 1769.
- SILVANUS and Rebecca Tuttle, m. Apr. 7, 1758: Ann, b. Apr. 24, 1760; Hannah, b. June 9, 1762; Silvanus, b. June 5, 1764; Rebecca, b. Mar. 14, 1766; Nathan, b. May 5, 1768; Eliphalet, b. Mar. 17, 1770; Holly, b. Dec. 23, 1771.
- WIX and Mary St. John, m. in Norwalk, Nov. 4, 1756: Wix, b. July 16, 1757; Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1759; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1760; Samuel, b. Jan. 9, 1763; Martha, b. Feb. 8, 1765; Elisha, b. July 8, 1767; Benjamin, b. Nov. 19, 1777; Mary, wife, d. Nov. 4, 1778.
- SILVANUS, JR., and Mary Hait, m. Nov. 20, 1783: Holly, b. Mar. 25, 1784; Ann, b. Feb. 24, 1786; William King, b. Nov. 12, 1787.
- NATHAN and Mercy Tuttle, m. Oct. 26, 1786: Aaron, b. May 3, 1787; Sally, b. Jan. 18, 1789; John, b. May 23, 1790; Alfred, b. July 6, 1792; Erastus, b. Apr. 11, 1795; Polly, b. Feb. 26, 1797.
- ABIJAH, JR., and Johanna Bates, m. Sept. 23, 1790: Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1791; John, b. May 29, 1793; Lucretia, b. Apr. 26, 1795.
- OBADIAH and Hannah Lounsbury, m. Nov. 5, 1774: William Henry, b. Nov. 27, 1775; Sally, b. May 27, 1777; Obadiah, b. June 3, 1781; Hannah, b. May 14, 1782; Betsey, b. Nov. 19, 1784; Jonas, b. Apr. 26, 1786; Polly, b. Dec. 20, 1790; Abigail Crissy, b. June 9, 1793.
- WYX and Elizabeth Waterbery, m. Dec. 19, 1778: Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1780; Elizabeth, wife, d. Feb. 16, 1780.
- WYX and Catherine Selleck, m. Oct. 17, 1782: Selleck, b. June 6, 1786; Sands, b. July 16, 1788; Mary, b. Nov. 10, 1791; Phebe, b. Aug. 29, 1793; Elisha, b. Oct. 28, 1795; Catherine, b. June 2, 1799.
- JOHN and Rhoda Scofield, m. Mar. 31, 1783: Phebe, b. Jan. 20, 1787; Hetty, b. Mar. 12, 1789; William, b. Nov. 18, 1790; John, b. Apr. 23, 1792; Rhoda, b. Dec. 20, 1793; Eliza, b. June 10, 1799; Clarry, b. Aug. 19, 1801; Harriet, b. June 20, 1805; Seth, b. Dec. 1, 1806.
- SAMUEL and Ruth Finch, m. Sept. 20, 1787: Polly, b. June 16, 1789; Samuel Crissy, b. Jan. 24, 1792; John, b. Oct. 15, 1794.
- HENRY B. and Ann Smith, m. June 4, 1827.
- SELLECK and Polly Clock, m. Sept. 10, 1808: Albert, b. Jan. 18, 1809.
- JEHU and Rhoda Weed, m. Sept. 13, 1801: Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1802;

The first part of the history is a general account of the state of the world at the beginning of the world. It is divided into three parts: the first part is a general account of the world, the second part is a general account of the human race, and the third part is a general account of the human mind.

The second part of the history is a general account of the human race. It is divided into three parts: the first part is a general account of the human race, the second part is a general account of the human mind, and the third part is a general account of the human body.

The third part of the history is a general account of the human mind. It is divided into three parts: the first part is a general account of the human mind, the second part is a general account of the human body, and the third part is a general account of the human soul.

The fourth part of the history is a general account of the human body. It is divided into three parts: the first part is a general account of the human body, the second part is a general account of the human soul, and the third part is a general account of the human mind.

The fifth part of the history is a general account of the human soul. It is divided into three parts: the first part is a general account of the human soul, the second part is a general account of the human mind, and the third part is a general account of the human body.

The sixth part of the history is a general account of the human mind. It is divided into three parts: the first part is a general account of the human mind, the second part is a general account of the human body, and the third part is a general account of the human soul.

The seventh part of the history is a general account of the human body. It is divided into three parts: the first part is a general account of the human body, the second part is a general account of the human soul, and the third part is a general account of the human mind.

The eighth part of the history is a general account of the human soul. It is divided into three parts: the first part is a general account of the human soul, the second part is a general account of the human mind, and the third part is a general account of the human body.

The ninth part of the history is a general account of the human mind. It is divided into three parts: the first part is a general account of the human mind, the second part is a general account of the human body, and the third part is a general account of the human soul.

The tenth part of the history is a general account of the human body. It is divided into three parts: the first part is a general account of the human body, the second part is a general account of the human soul, and the third part is a general account of the human mind.

Secly.

Amzi, b. May 23, 1804; Benjamin Waring, b. May 8, 1806; Sally Weed, b. July 7, 1808.

JOHN, b. May 29, 1793, and Abigail H. Waterbury, b. Mar. 16, 1799, m. Dec. 19, 1818; William H., b. in New Canaan, Mar. 19, 1820; Hannah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1821, and d. Aug. 16, 1839; John Ambrose, b. Sept. 30, 1823; Mary Lucretia, b. in Darien, Apr. 12, 1826; Sarah Ann, b. in Stamford, Sept. 17, 1829; John, d. Mar. 10, 1831.

Selleck.

JONATHAN and Abigail Law, m. May 11, 1665.

JONATHAN, son of Jonathan, b. July 11, 1664; David, b. Jan. 27, 1665.

JOHN and Sarah Law, m. Oct. 28, 1669; Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1670; David, b. Dec. 27, 1672; Nathaniel, b. Apr. 7, 1678; John, b. June 7, 1681; Susanna, b. Feb. 2, 1683; Johanna, b. May 31, 1686.

JOHN, d. Nov. 12, 1706.

JONATHAN, JR., and Abigail Gold, m. Jan. 5, 1685; Nathan, b. Sept. 12, 1686; Abigail, b. Apr. 3, 1688; Theophila, b. Feb. 11, 1694-5; Abigail, wife, d. Dec. 20, 1711.

NATHANIEL and Sarah Lockwood, m. Jan. 25, 1699-1700; David, b. Dec. 23, 1700; Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1702; Nathaniel, b. Oct. 9, 1704; John, b. Jan. 3, 1706-7; Martha, b. Apr. 19, 1710, and d. Aug. 8, 1712.

CAPT. JONATHAN, d. June 11, 1710.

MAJOR JONATHAN, d. Jan. 10, 1712-3.

NATHANIEL, SR., d. Aug. 14, 1712.

THEOPHILUS had daughter b. Mar. 15, 1713-4.

NATHAN and Susannah Hooker, m. Aug. 12, 1708; Susannah, b. Sept. 3, 1709; Susannah, wife, d. Oct. 5, 1709.

NATHAN and Mrs. Mary Sands, m. Dec. —, 1710, in Jamaica, L. I.; Mary, wife of Nathan, d. July 15, 1712.

MR. NATHAN and Mrs. Sarah Sands, m. at Hempstead, Jan. 1, 17--: Sands, b. Apr. —, 1714; Silas, b. beginning of June, 1715; Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1717; Jonathan, b. Oct. 1, 1720; Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1723; Nathan, b. Sept. 15, 1726; Samuel, b. Jan. 10, 1728, and d. Aug. 3, 1730; Gold John, b. Jan. 10, 1730; Silvanus, b. Sept. 1, 1734.

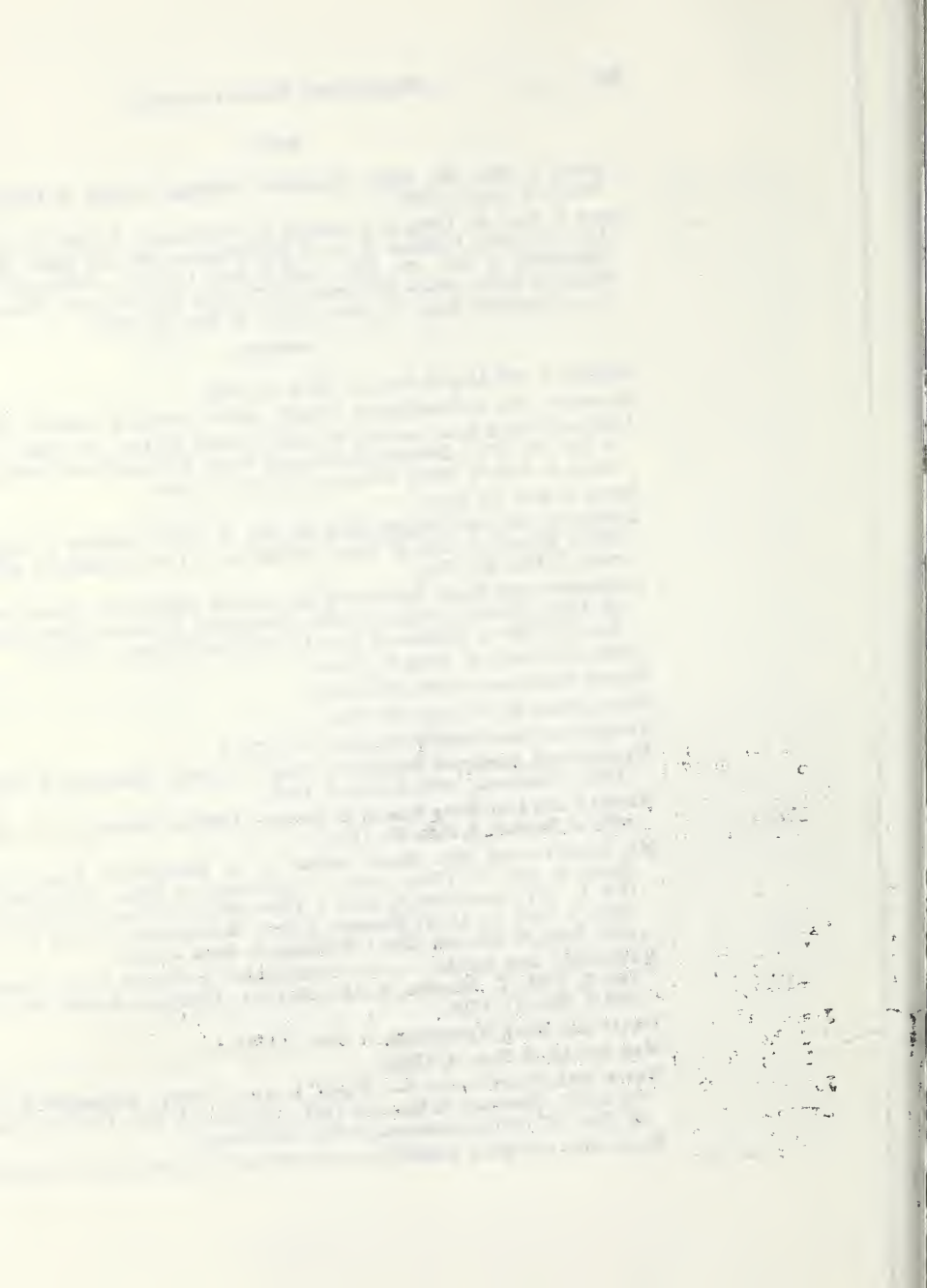
NATHANIEL and Sarah ———: Nathaniel, b. Oct. 9, 1704; John, b. Jan. 3, 1706-7; Martha, b. Apr. 19, 1710; Ebenezer, b. Mar. 29, 1712, and d. Dec. 11, 1715.

DAVID and Mary Waterbury, m. Jan. 3, 1722-3.

MRS. SARAH, d. Nov. 8, 1722.

DAVID and Mercy ———: David, b. Apr. 1, 1724; Nathaniel, b. Oct. 29, 1725; Ebenezer, b. Dec. 18, 1727; Gershom, b. July 10, 1730; Ezra, b. Feb. 19, 1731-2; Samuel, b. Feb. 4, 1733-4.

NATHANIEL and Mary DeMill, m. June 30 (on p. 32, and 31, p. 53), 1726:



Selleck.

- Mary, b. July 13, 1727; Peter, b. May 2, 1729; Sarah, b. Mar. 12, 1731; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1733; Abraham, b. Dec. 3, 1735; Catherine, b. Mar. 28, 1739.
- JOHN and Abigail Seymour, of Norwalk, m. Nov. 5, 1729: John, b. Aug. 18, 1730; Bethel, b. Mar. 27, 1732; Seymour, b. Mar. 1, 1734; Abigail, b. May 12, 1736; Martha, b. Feb. 6, 1738-9; Mercy, b. Oct. 9, 1740.
- EZRA and Elizabeth Bates, m. Feb. 6, 1755.
- SILAS and Elizabeth Ferris, m. Jan. 12, 1737-8: Silas, b. Oct. 29, 1740; Sarah, b. Aug. 19, 1741.
- ABRAHAM and Deborah Whiting, m. May 3, 1756.
- PETER and Martha Whiting, m. Jan. 18, 1753: Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1753; Mary, b. Mar. 5, 1755; Peter, b. Dec. 8, 1756; Joseph, b. Feb. 14, 1759; Stephen, b. Jan. 20, 1763; Isaac, b. Jan. 18, 1765; Jesse, b. Mar. 7, 1767.
- DAVID and Sarah Bates, m. Jan. 8, 1750: Lydia, b. Oct. 23, 1754; Hannah, b. Feb. 18, 1758.
- SANDS and Mary Raymond, m. Aug. 10, 1742: Simeon, b. Aug. 14, 1743; Simon, b. Sept. 14, 1744; Jesse, b. Jan. 19, 1746; Sands, b. May 19, 1751; Raymond, b. June 26, 1752; Samuel, b. July 27, 1755; Anna, b. Feb. 28, 1759.
- ABRAHAM and Deborah Whiting, m. May 3, 1756: Abraham, b. Dec. 13, 1756; Nathan, b. May 26, 1759; Charles, b. Dec. 9, 1760; Deborah, wife, d. Apr. 11, 1761.
- ABRAHAM and Anna Rogers, m. in Norwalk, June 6, 1762: Nancy, b. Apr. 10, 1763, and d. Sept. 19, 1766; Edward, b. Nov. 19, 1764; Anthony, b. May 9, 1766; Isaac, b. Jan. 22, 1768; William, b. Oct. 6, 1769; Nancy, b. Dec. 19, 1771; Sarah, b. July 3, 1773.
- EBENEZER and Mary Hinman, m. in Bedford, May 5, 1753; Henry, b. May 19, 1756; Mary, b. Mar. 8, 1758; Hinman, b. Apr. 10, 1760; Isaac, b. Apr. 1, 1762; Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1762.
- EDWARD and Elizabeth Selleck, m. Mar. 24, 1772: Phebe, b. Mar. 4, 1776; Naime, b. Oct. 12, 1778; Kilburn, b. Mar. 24, 1781; Catherine, b. Sept. 23, 1783.
- SAMUEL, JR., and Hannah Smith, m. Aug. 1, 1779: Anna, b. Dec. 28, 1779; Phebe, b. July 11, 1781; Charlotte, b. May 1, 1783; Hannah, b. Apr. 15, 1785; Samuel, b. Mar. 22, 1787; George, b. Mar. —, 1792; Theodosia, b. Apr. 15, 1794; Angelina, b. Sept. 4, 1796.
- JESSE and Elizabeth How, m. Jan. 26, 1786: James, b. Apr. 22, 1787; Catherine, b. Dec. 11, 1789; Eliza, b. Aug. 19, 1792; Sands, b. Jan. 13, 1796; Henry, b. May 21, 1793.
- JOSEPH and Phebe Clock, m. Dec. 31, 1786: Polly, b. July 22, 1783.
- STEPHEN and Betsey Smith, m. May 27, 1784: Frederick, b. Aug. 31, 1785; Walter, b. July 2, 1788; Sally, b. Jan. 10, 1794; Stephen, b. Apr. 27, 1796; Betsey, b. May 30, 1798.

[Illegible Section Header]

[The following text is extremely faint and illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a multi-paragraph document, possibly a letter or a report, with several lines of text per paragraph. The content is not discernible.]

Selleck.

DANIEL and Mary Brown, m. Sept. 21, 1769; Sarah, b. Feb. 9, 1770, and d. Sept. 12, 1776; Levi, b. Apr. 1, 1771, and d. Sept. 6, 1774; Isaac, b. Mar. 16, 1773; Mary, b. May 21, 1775; Hannah, b. June 9, 1777; Esther, b. Nov. 10, 1779; Mercy, b. Sept. 15, 1782; Thomas, b. Sept. 2, 1784; Martha, b. Jan. 1, 1787.

STEPHEN, JR., and Lottee Bates, m. Sept. 3, 1786; Raymond, b. Nov. 10, 1786; Anne, b. May 8, 1790; Hannah, b. Oct. 30, 1794.

Seward.

SAMUEL and Phebe Gorham, m. Apr. 18, 1758.

Seymour.

DANIEL and Mary Bates, m. Sept. 25, 1782; Sarah, b. May 18, 1783; William Henry, b. Sept. 6, 1784, and d. Mar. 31, 1787; Polly, b. June 25, 1787, and d. June 10, 1788; William, b. Feb. 5, 1789; Joseph Drake, b. Nov. 7, 1792; Robert Morris, b. Sept. 9, 1794.

JARED and Abigail Seely, m. Sept. 20, 1787; Nathaniel, b. Feb. 4, 1788, and d. Jan. 11, 1798; Sally Seely, b. Sept. 22, 1790; Lydia, b. Mar. 6, 1793; Abigail, b. July 7, 1795; Charlotte, b. Sept. 26, 1797; Rebecca, b. Aug. 5, 1800.

JOHN and Elizabeth Fitch, m. May 2, 1814; Robert, b. in New York, Jan. 29, 1815; Elizabeth, b. in Stamford, Dec. 5, 1816; Mary Helen, b. June 9, 1819.

Shepard.

MARY, widow, d. Aug. 15, 1683.

Shepherd.

REV. JOHN and Mrs. Meliscent Finn, m. June 7, 1783; Sophia, b. May 18, 1784; Sally, b. Feb. 27, 1786; David Edsal, b. July 19, 1789; Samuel Rockwell, b. July 11, 1791.

Shelp.

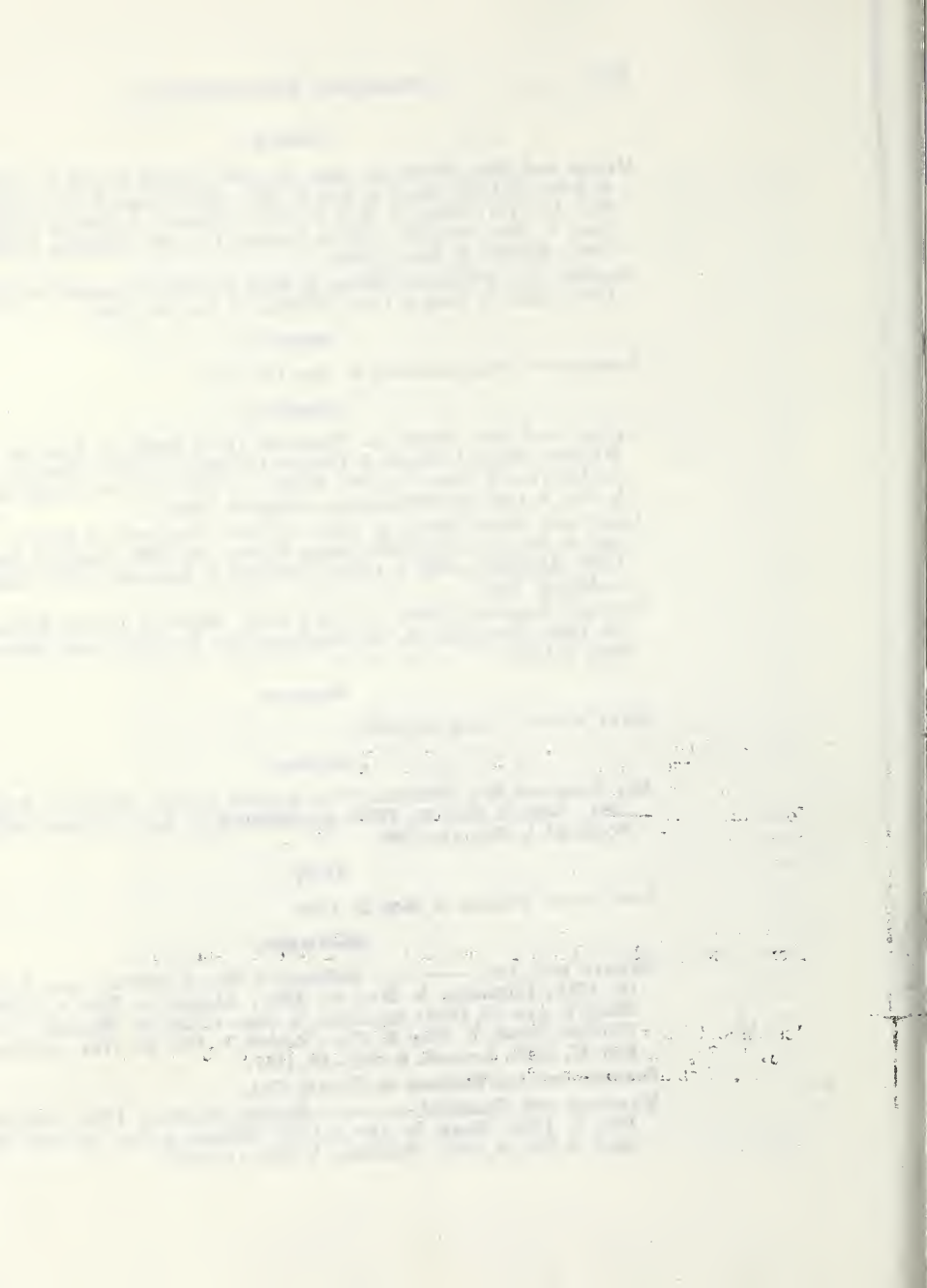
LEVI, son of William, b. May 29, 1794.

Sherwood.

NATHAN and Ann ———: Matthew, b. Mar. 3, 1730-1; Ann, b. Apr. 15, 1731; Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1732; Abigail, b. Feb. 4, 1733-4; Mary, b. Apr. 10, 1736; Jonathan, b. Mar. 4, 1737-8; Hannah, b. Oct. 19, 1739; Sarah, b. May 6, 1743; Rachel, b. Feb. 29, 1744; Bethia, b. Feb. 27, 1746; Lemuel, b. Sept. 26, 1747.

STEPHEN and Ann Stevens, m. June 6, 1734.

MATTHEW and Thankful ———: Hannah, b. Oct. 4, 1758; Rachel, b. Dec. 4, 1759; Mary, b. Apr. 5, 1761; Nathan, b. Oct. 29, 1762; Matthew, b. Nov. 8, 1764; Prudence, b. Feb. 11, 1767.



Sherwood.

MARY, MRS., d. Oct. 10, 1736.

JOHN and Lovisa Burtous, m. Jan. 19, 1769: Betsey, b. Sept. 26, 1769; Sally, b. Sept. 17, 1772; John, b. Nov. 11, 1775; Solomon, b. Jan. 21, 1780; Jabez, b. Mar. 13, 1785.

NATHAN and Abigail Webb, m. Sept. 23, 1787: Samuel, b. Dec. 17, 1787.

MATTHEW, JR., and Ruah Smith, m. Jan. 12, 1792: Benjamin, b. Dec. 9, 1792; Alfred, b. June 25, 1794; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1796; Anne, b. Dec. 11, 1797; Rufus, b. Sept. 5, 1800.

LEMUEL and Sally Ann Newman, m. Apr. 15, 1821.

Sinkins.

JONATHAN, d. 7, 8, 1657.

Skelding.

THOMAS and Rebecca Austin, m. June 11, 1701: Thomas, b. June 11, 1703.

THOMAS and Mary Brown, m. Sept. 5, 1726: Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1727-7, and d. Aug. 24, 1734; Thomas, b. July 12, 1730; John, b. June 10, 1732; Hannah, b. Aug. 12, 1734, and d. Aug. 1, 1735; Rebecca, b. Sept. 4, 1728; James, b. Apr. 15, 1738; Hannah, b. Nov. 24, 1739; Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1741.

THOMAS and Mary Weed, m. June 11, 1752: Mary b. Aug. 13, 1754; Prudence, b. Oct. 11, 1756; Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1760; John, b. Sept. 13, 1762.

JAMES and Mary Hait, m. in Salem, June 9, 1763: Betsey, b. Oct. 14, 1764; Nancy, b. July 1, 1766; Rebecca, b. June 14, 1768; James, b. Nov. 28, 1770; Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1773; James, b. June 6, 1775; William, b. Mar. 6, 1778; Isaac, b. Aug. 2, 1781; Mary, b. May 6, 1784.

JOHN and Mary ———: Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1755. *Small Wood studies in 1757.*

JAMES, JR., b. June 6, 1775, and Hannah Knap, b. in Greenwich, m. Dec. 29, 1800: Henry Knap, b. Nov. 30, 1801; Thomas James, b. Jan. 31, 1804, and d. May —, 1806.

JOHN and Ruamah Ambler, m. Mar. 27, 1790: Samuel, b. Oct. 25, 1791; George, b. Feb. 15, 1794; Ruamah, wife, d. July 30, 1795.

HENRY KNAP, of New York, and Delia Maria Lockwood, m. Apr. 3, 1823.

Skidmore.

JOSEPH and Mary Bates, m. Sept. 23, 1782: Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1783; Nancy, b. Sept. 26, 1785; Joseph, b. Mar. 16, 1787; Samuel, b. Feb. 11, 1789; Nathaniel, b. Jan. 12, 1791.

Slason.

JOHN had: John, b. Sept. 9, 1664; Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1667; Jonathan, b.

See further down

MEMORANDUM

TO: THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
FROM: THE PRESIDENT
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

Slason.

- July 25, 1670; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1672; Mary, b. Apr. 21, 1680; Thomas, b. 3, 12, 1681; Hannah, b. Mar. 12, 1685-6.
- JOHN, SR., d. Oct. 16, 1706.
- JOHN, JR., had : Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1693; John, b. Oct. 4, 1695; Martha, b. Sept. 17, 1699; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1703.
- JONATHAN and Mary Waterbury, m. Feb. 4, 1699-1700 : Abigail, b. Mar. 8, 1700; Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1704; Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1707; Mary, wife, d. May 12, 1710.
- JOSEPH and Mary Slason, m. Dec. 25, 1707.
- JAMES and Mehetabel Ambler, m. Dec. 3, 1702 : Eliphalet, b. Nov. 28, 1703; James, b. June 15, 1706; Susanna, b. Aug. 4, 1708; Deliverance, son, b. Dec. 17, 1710; Sarah, b. Mar. 21, 1713-4; Abraham, b. Dec. 6, 1716; Thomas, b. Nov. 10, 1719; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1722; Mehetabel, wife, d. Feb. 8, 1736-7.
- JONATHAN and Rose Stevens, m. July 11, 1711 : Jonathan, b. May 12, 1712; George, b. Apr. 8, 1718; David, b. Dec. 23, 1713; Rebecca, b. Sept. 7, 1716; Silas, b. Feb. 10, 1719-20; Nathan, b. Feb. 10, 1721-2.
- ENSIGN JONATHAN, d. Nov. 19, 1727.
- JOHN and Mary ——— : Hannah, b. Apr. 13, 1705; Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1707; Rebecca, b. Mar. 8, 1709-10, and d. Apr. 24, 1710; Mr. John and Mist. Mary, his wife, d. Aug. 20, 1745.
- THOMAS and Sarah Stevens, m. Apr. 14, 1709 : David, b. Mar. 30, 1711; Thomas, d. Mar. 30, 1710.
- ELIEZER and Hannah Webb, m. May 9, 1711 : Hannah, b. May 15, 1712, and d. Apr. 24, 1752, Aet. 39; Hannah, wife, d. June 26, 1723.
- JONATHAN and Mary ——— : Mary, b. June 20, 1704; Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1707; Mary, wife, d. Mar. 12, 1707; Jonathan Ensign, d. Nov. 19, 1727.
- EBENEZER and Ann ——— : Ezekiel, b. Dec. 15, 1719.
- ELIPHALET and Mercy Benton, m. Nov. 12, 1724 : Eliezer, b. Apr. 24, 1726; Israel, b. Oct. 9, 1727; Eliphalet, b. Apr. 9, 1730; Mercy, b. Mar. 23, 1733; John, b. June 20, 1735; Abraham, b. Apr. 23, 1737; Mehetabel, b. Jan. 13, 1738; Samuel, b. Mar. 31, 1740; Ebenezer, b. July 25, 1742; Jesse, b. Feb. 20, 1735-6.
- JOHN, JR., and Rebecca ——— : John, b. Oct. 26, 1722; Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1724; Rebecca, b. Oct. 29, 1726, and d. Jan. 24, 1729-30; Sarah, b. Apr. 21, 1728; Rebecca, b. Aug. 12, 1731; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1733-4; Jacob, b. Dec. 8, 1736; Rebecca, wife, d. Sept. 1, 1745.
- JAMES and Elizabeth ——— : Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1731; Isaac, b. Oct. 17, 1733; James, b. Jan. 6, 1736; Sarah, b. May 15, 1738; Peter, b. Apr. 21, 1740; Bowers, b. June 23, 1742; Elizabeth, wife of Lieut. James, d. Oct. 21, 1758.
- DELIVERANCE and Hannah Hait, m. Jan. 17, 1733-4 : Jonathan, b. Oct. 30, 1734; Ebenezer, b. July 2, 1736; Silvanus, b. Apr. 5, 1738; Deliverance, b. Apr. 23, 1740; Hannah, b. Aug. 13, 1742; Nathaniel, b. Jan.

CHAPTER I

The first part of the history of the United States is the story of the early years of the nation. It begins with the discovery of the continent by Christopher Columbus in 1492. The early years of the nation were marked by the struggle for independence from Great Britain. The American Revolution was a war for freedom and self-government. The new nation was founded on the principles of liberty and justice for all. The Constitution was written in 1787 and established the framework of the government. The early years of the nation were a time of growth and expansion. The United States became a major power in the world.

The second part of the history of the United States is the story of the middle years of the nation. It begins with the War of 1812, which was a war for national sovereignty. The United States emerged from the war as a more independent nation. The middle years of the nation were marked by the struggle for westward expansion. The United States acquired new territories and states. The middle years of the nation were a time of growth and expansion. The United States became a major power in the world.

The third part of the history of the United States is the story of the late years of the nation. It begins with the Civil War, which was a war for the preservation of the Union. The United States emerged from the war as a more united nation. The late years of the nation were marked by the struggle for civil rights. The United States became a more just and equal society. The late years of the nation were a time of growth and expansion. The United States became a major power in the world.

Slason.

- 2, 1744-5; Abigail, b. Sept. 9, 1747; Mily, b. June 8, 1750; Gershom, b. July 8, 1753.
- DAVID and Eunice Scofield, m. "on April, towards ye latter end of sd. month in ye year, 1735": David b. Aug. 18, 1735; Jonathan, b. Feb. 28, 1736-7; Sarah, b. Aug. 9, 1739; Eunice, b. Sept. 16, 1741; Ruth, b. Mar. 4, 1742-4; Rebecca, b. May 22, 1746; Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1748; Martha, b. Feb. 27, 1755.
- THOMAS and Mary Bates, m. Mar. 5, 1746-7; Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1747; Abraham, b. Feb. 14, 1748-9; Sarah, b. Oct. 22, 1750; Thomas, b. Mar. 21, 1753; Charles, b. Apr. 29, 1755; Ezra, b. Jan. 16, 1758.
- JOHN and Mercy Youngs, m. May 6, 1751: Martha, b. June 11, 1752.
- ISAAC and Pethia Bishop, m. May 1, 1757; Rhoda, b. June 17, 1758; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1760, and d. Feb. 2, 1762; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1762.
- EBENEZER and Catherine Selleck, m. June 19, 1758: Cate, b. May 19, 1759; Ebenezer, b. Aug. 21, 1760; Deliverance, b. Jan. 10, 1762; Nathaniel, b. Sept. 22, 1763; Hannah, b. Feb. 24, 1765; Mary, b. May 16, 1766.
- NATHANIEL and Lydia Bates, m. Mar. 7, 1765: Lydia, b. May 18, 1766; Hannah, b. Feb. 26, 1768; Silvanus, Ea. Jan. 31, 1770; Nathaniel, b. July 16, 1772; James, b. June 13, 1774; Mary, b. May 27, 1778; Joseph, b. June 17, 1780; Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 1784; Lydia, wife, d. Jan. 1784.
- NATHANIEL and Widow Hannah Smith, m. Apr. 26, 1787: Smith, b. Feb. 7, 1788; Francis, b. Mar. 23, 1790; Sophia, b. Aug. 10, 1791; Julia, b. Nov. 28, 1793; Isaac, b. Sept. 23, 1795; Betsey, b. Jan. 4, 1798.
- STEPHEN and Hannah Judson, m. Dec. 31, 1769: Esther, b. Feb. 3, 1770.
- GEORGE and Widow Elizabeth Gray, m. Jan. 22, 1775: Nathan, b. Feb. 1, 1777.
- JACOB and Keziah ———: John, b. Aug. 21, 1771; Daniel, b. Aug. 4, 1773; Hezekiah, b. Jan. 8, 1776.
- THOMAS and Hannah Hull, m. Mar. 15, 1774: Hannah, b. June 5, 1774; Rhoda, b. Apr. 23, 1775, and d. Feb. 10, 1777; Thomas, b. Dec. 2, 1776; Rhoda, b. Apr. 27, 1779; Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1781; Frederick, b. Apr. 7, 1783; Sarah, b. Apr. 5, 1785; Seely, b. Mar. 18, 1787; Esther, b. Mar. 21, 1789; Rufus, b. Aug. 6, 1791; Betsey, b. Oct. 4, 1795.
- ISRAEL and Mary Dufrees, m. Sept. 9, 1783: Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1785; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1786; Sarah, b. Jan. 27, 1788; Rachel, b. Sept. 10, 1789; Abigail, b. May 3, 1791; John Dufrees, b. June 24, 1793; Israel, b. Aug. 10, 1793 (mistaken for later year, probably); Esther, b. June 21, 1797.
- NATHANIEL, JR., and Anne Clock, m. Dec. 18, 1795: Lydia, b. July 19, 1797.
- DANIEL and Betsey Dan, m. June 19, 1796.

CHAPTER I

The first part of the history of the United States is the history of the colonies. The colonies were first settled by Englishmen in 1607, and they grew in number and importance until the Revolution. The colonies were at first dependent on Great Britain, but they gradually became more independent. The Revolution was a struggle for independence, and it was won in 1776. The United States was then a new nation, and it began to grow and develop. The second part of the history of the United States is the history of the Union. The Union was formed in 1787, and it has since then been a source of strength and unity for the people of the United States. The Union has grown and developed, and it has become a great power in the world. The third part of the history of the United States is the history of the present. The present is a time of great progress and achievement, and it is a time when the United States is leading the world in many ways. The United States is a great nation, and it is a nation that is proud of its history and its future.

Slater.

MICHAEL had a child, b. Mar. 11, 1727-8.

Sleesly.

JAMES and Rebecca ———: Rebecca, d. Nov. 7, 1713; Hannah, b. Feb. 15, 1719-20.

Smith.

HENRY and Ann ———: Samuel, d. 16, 8, 1658; Mary, d. 3, 10, 1658; a daughter, d. Aug. 9, 1661; Ann, wife, d. second week in June, 1685.

JOHN and Elizabeth ———: Elizabeth, wife, d. Oct. 6, 1703; their youngest daughter d. Oct. 10, 1703; Hannah, daughter, d. Oct. 27, 1703.

JOSHUA, d. at Horseneck, Dec. 19, 170(6).

JOSEPH and Mary ———: Hannah, b. July 14, 1721.

JOHN and Ffeebe ———: John, b. Feb. 16, 1709-10; Hannah, b. Apr. 7, 1711; John Sr., d. Nov. 3, 1711; John, d. Sept. 7, 1724.

JABEZ and Sarah Slason, m. Feb. 13, 1711-2: —, son, b. Mar. 6, 1713-4; Jabez, d. Apr. 23, 1716.

JOSEPH and Mary Cornell, m. in Danbury, Dec. 7, 1708: Joseph, b. in Stamford, Nov. 24, 1711; Mary, b. Mar. 27, 1713; Amos, b. Oct. 17, 1716; Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1718-9, and d. Jan. 17, 1735-6; Daniel, b. Apr. 24, 1725; Isaac, b. Jan. 6, 1727-8, and d. Jan. 23, 1735-6; John, d. Jan. 9, 1735-6; Hannah, d. Jan. 17, 1735-6; Abigail, d. Jan. 18, 1735-6; Joseph, Mr., d. Mar. 12, 1735.

DANIEL and Hannah ———: Moses, b. Jan. 12, 1702-3; Ezra, b. Nov. 24, 1705; Hannah, wife, d. Mar. 29, 1721.

SAMUEL and Mary, ———: Samuel, b. Apr. 5, 1714; Charles, b. Apr. 7, 1715; Mary, wife d. Apr. 26, 1715.

JONATHAN and Temperance ———: Jonathan, b. Feb. 1, 1705-6 (which should be 1725-6); Whitman, b. June 27, 1730.

MOSES and Susanna ———, m. in Greenwich, Apr. 21, 1725: Susanna, b. Dec. 12, 1726; Abigail, b. Aug. 26, 1729; Mary, b. May 29, 1732; Moses, b. in Greenwich, Aug. 17, 1734; Hannah, b. in Greenwich, Feb. 24, 1736-7; Jesse, b. July 5, 1739; Ethan, b. Oct. 15, 1741; Sarah, b. Jan. 5, 1743-4.

EZRA and Mary Weed, m. May 22, 1729: Ezra, b. Oct. 9, 1730; Israel, b. Feb. 9, 1732-3; Abraham, b. "last day of May," 1735; Mary, b. July 7, 1737; Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1739; Hannah, b. Apr. 18, 1742; Sarah, b. June 26, 1744; Lydia, b. Apr. 2, 1746; Mary, wife, d. aged, 40, Apr. 27, 1749.

CALEB and Susanna Scofield, m. Feb. 11, 1719-20: Susanna, b. Feb. 16, 1720; Hannah, b. Sept. 8, 1723; Caleb (recorded as "daughter" but indexed as son), b. July 24, 1725; John, b. Sept. 24, 1727; Nathaniel, b. Nov. 11, 1729; Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1731, and d. Oct. 31, 1735; David, b.

1911

1912

1913

1914

1915

1916

1917

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

Smith.

- Apr. 10, 1734, and d. Nov. 18, 1735; Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1736; David, b. Jan. 10, 1738-9.
- JOSEPH, JR., and Sarah Hait, m. Jan. 6, 1736-7: Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1738-9; Sarah, b. Dec. 10, 1740; Rachel, b. Sept. 2, 1742; Abigail, b. Aug. 12, 1750; Mr. Joseph, d. Mar. 12, 1755.
- JOSHUA and Sarah ———: Rachel, b. Feb. 19, 1737-8; Sarah, b. Oct. 16, 1741; Rachel, b. Sept. 2, 1742; Eunice, b. Jan. 12, 1743-4; Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1746; Newman, b. Aug. 22, 1748; Abigail, b. Aug. 12, 1750; Joshua, b. Oct. 2, 1752; Amy, b. Nov. 10, 1756.
- MR. DANIEL, d. Mar. 3, 1739-40, Aet. 92.
- JOHN and Hannah Ferris, of Greenwich, m. Mar. 27, 1740: Hannah, b. Dec. 29, 1740; Sarah, b. Oct. 16, 1741; John, b. Jan. 17, 1742-3; Rhoda, b. Jan. 30, 1744-5; Jabez, b. Apr. 17, 1747; James, b. Oct. 13, 1749; Abigail, b. Jan. 3, 1753; Isaac, b. May 9, 1756; Esther, b. Nov. 22, 1758.
- CHARLES and Elizabeth Knapp, m. in Greenwich, June 10, 1736: Samuel, b. May 18, 1737; Charles, b. July 30, 1739; Mary, b. July 28, 1741; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1743-4; Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1746; Benjamin, b. Feb. 16, 1750-1.
- JABEZ and Mindwell Batch, m. Dec. 25, 1733: Jabez, b. Nov. 11, 1734; Mercy, b. Oct. 12, 1736.
- EBENEZER and Hannah Whitman, m. in Huntington, L. I., May 29, 1723: Hannah, b. Mar. 6, 1724; Ebenezer, b. Dec. 29, 1725; Sarah, b. Apr. 11, 1727; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1730; Abigail, b. Feb. 3, 1736; Keziah, b. May 4, 1738; John, b. July 24, 1741.
- DAVID and Rachel Hait, m. Nov. 30, 1738: David, b. Dec. 19, 1740; Israel, b. Mar. 1, 1742-3; Nehemiah, b. Mar. 15, 1744-5; Nathaniel, b. Dec. 31, 1747; Rachel, b. May 1, 1750; Asene, b. Dec. 28, 1756.
- AMOS and Sarah Blackman, m. Jan. 7, 1742-3: Amos, b. Oct. 4, 1743; Joseph, b. July 18, 1746; Josiah, b. July 12, 1750; Sarah, b. Sept. 6, 1752; Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1756; Abigail, b. Mar. 29, 1759.
- JOSIAH and Martha ———: Samuel, b. May 13, 1742; Martha, b. Aug. 27, 1744; Jabez, b. Sept. 10, 1746; Prudence, b. June 4, 1749; Sarah, b. Dec. 13, 1755; Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1758; Isaiah, b. Mar. 31, 1764; Deborah, b. Oct. 27, 1766.
- ENSIGN EZRA and Martha Bellamy, m. in Greenwich, Mar. 24, 1750-1: Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1754; Ruth, b. Sept. 21, 1757.
- DANIEL and Deborah Webb, m. Feb. 4, 1747-8: Sarah, b. Mar. 25, 1749; Daniel, b. Oct. 6, 1751; Cornell, b. May 7, 1753; Hannah, b. June 16, 1755; Luke, b. Apr. 19, 1757; Ezer, b. Aug. 21, 1759; Joseph, b. Jan. 15, 1762.
- EZEKIEL and Martha Holly, m. July 9, 1747: Phebe, b. Oct. 10, 1747; Rebecca, b. Apr. 18, 1749; Martha, b. May 18, 1751.
- NATHANIEL, JR., and Abigail Schofield, m. in Rye, June 5, 1752: Nathan-

CHAPTER I

The first part of the history of the United States is the period of discovery and settlement. It begins with the arrival of Christopher Columbus in 1492 and continues through the early years of the 17th century.

The second part of the history is the period of the American Revolution. It begins with the outbreak of hostilities in 1775 and ends with the signing of the Constitution in 1787.

The third part of the history is the period of the early republic. It begins with the signing of the Constitution in 1787 and continues through the early years of the 19th century.

The fourth part of the history is the period of the Civil War. It begins with the outbreak of hostilities in 1861 and ends with the signing of the Emancipation Proclamation in 1863.

The fifth part of the history is the period of Reconstruction. It begins with the end of the Civil War in 1865 and continues through the early years of the 1870s.

The sixth part of the history is the period of the Gilded Age. It begins with the end of Reconstruction in 1877 and continues through the early years of the 20th century.

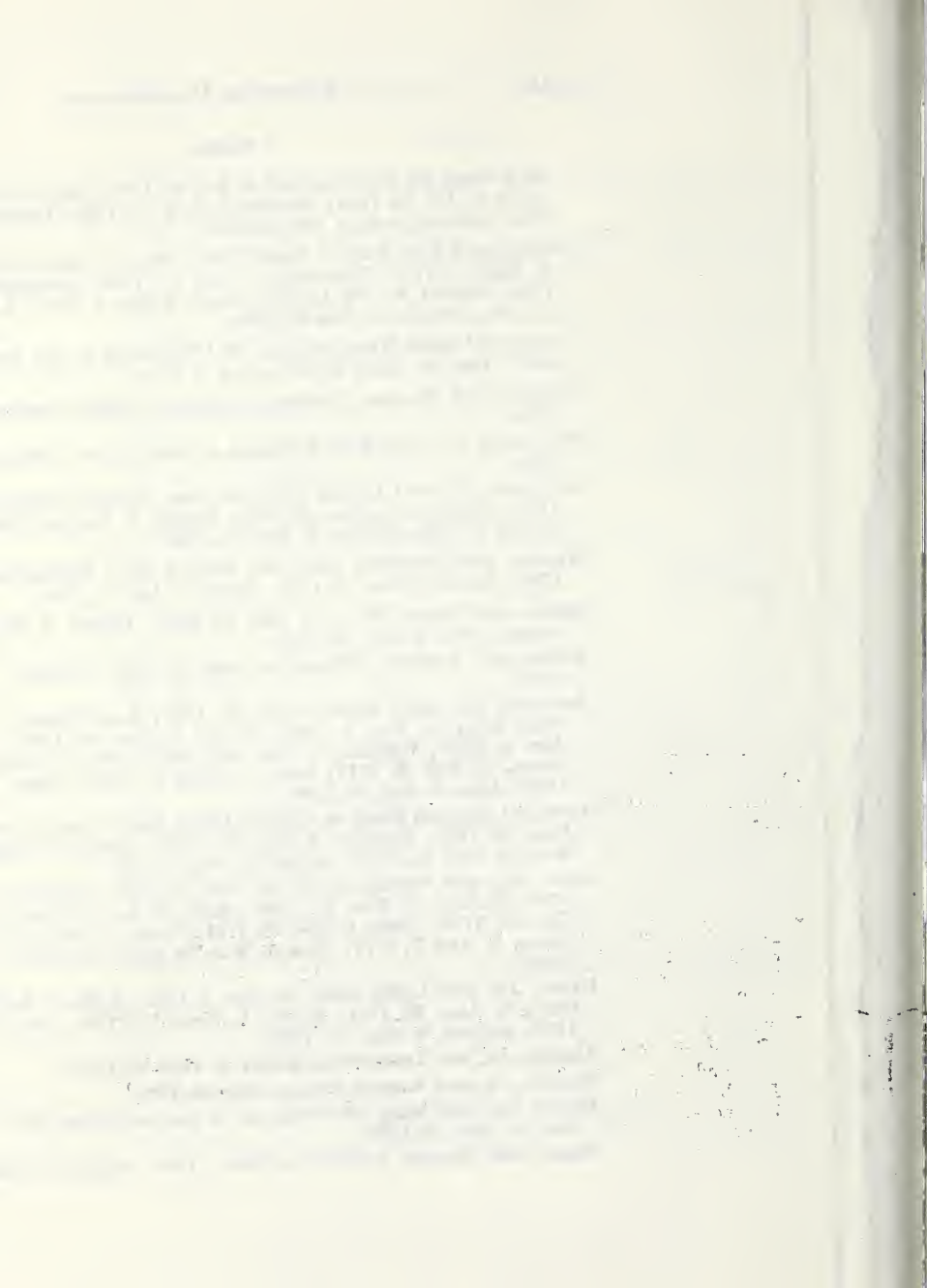
The seventh part of the history is the period of the Progressive Era. It begins with the start of the Progressive movement in the late 19th century and continues through the early years of the 20th century.

The eighth part of the history is the period of the World War era. It begins with the start of World War I in 1914 and continues through the end of World War II in 1945.

The ninth part of the history is the period of the Cold War. It begins with the end of World War II in 1945 and continues through the early years of the 21st century.

Smith.

- iel, b. Sept. 25, 1752; Abigail, b. July 28, 1754; Isaac, b. Jan. 16, 1755; Caleb, b. Apr. 24, 1758; Susanna, b. Aug. 12, 1759; Daniel, b. Mar. 1, 1763; Abigail, wife, d. Feb. 12, 1766.
- GABRIEL and Mary Bell, m. June 3, 1736: Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1737; Abigail, b. Mar. 1, 1739; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 17, 1743; Abraham, b. Aug. 1, 1744; Charity, b. July 4, 1747; Sarah, b. July 4, 1750; Lewis, b. No. 2, 1751; Martha, b. Aug. 30, 1753.
- AUSTIN and Sarah Knap, m. Aug. 17, 1752: Gold, b. Oct. 14, 1752; Austin, b. Dec. 20, 1753; Peter, b. Aug. 2, 1755.
- THOMAS and Hannah Gorham, m. Dec. 14, 1754: Samuel, b. Aug. 1755.
- EBENEZER, JR., and Mary Newman, m. July 4, 1753: Mary, b. May 2, 1754.
- JONATHAN, JR., and Abigail Dibble, m. Mar. 16, 1757: David, b. Feb. 1, 1753; Jonathan, b. Dec. 20, 1757; Joseph, b. July 30, 1760; Solomon, b. Feb. 6, 1766; Abijah, b. Mar. 21, 1769.
- NATHAN and Elizabeth Betts, m. July 16, 1761: Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1762; David, b. Feb. 16, 1763; Ralph, b. Apr. 11, 1765.
- ISRAEL and Abigail Holly, m. May 29, 1757: Abigail, b. Mar. 10, 1758; Abigail, wife, d. Apr. 12, 1758.
- ISRAEL and Deborah Holmes, m. Jan. 21, 1762: Rebecca, b. Nov. 1, 1762.
- ABRAHAM and Mary Gales, m. Jan. 23, 1759: Hery (Henry), b. Nov. 1, 1759; Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1761; Joseph, b. Dec. 29, 1763; Rebecca, b. Apr. 8, 1766; William, b. June 14, 1768; Reuben, b. Sept. 26, 1771; Israel, b. Feb. 6, 1773; Sarah, b. May 6, 1776; Noah, b. Feb. 2, 1778; Anna, b. Apr. 27, 1780.
- AMOS and Deborah Knap, m. Oct. 17, 1765: Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1766 and d. Feb. 11, 1772; Hannah, b. Nov. 16, 1767; Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1769; Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1772; Abigail, b. Oct. 22, 1777.
- JOHN, JR., and Martha Smith, m. Dec. 25, 1765: Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1766; Martha, b. Nov. 27, 1768; Mary, b. Nov. 1, 1770; Susanna, b. Oct. 21, 1772; John, b. Nov. 19, 1774; James, b. Mar. 10, 1777; Prudence, b. Aug. 7, 1779; Eber, b. Mar. 19, 1782; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1790.
- DAVID, JR., and Lydia Smith, m. Jan. 1, 1767: Lydia, b. Sept. 5, 1768; Olive, b. Aug. 27, 1771; David, b. Sept. 12, 1773; Ezra, b. Apr. 25, 1778; Andrew, b. Mar. 12, 1782.
- SAMUEL, JR., and Temperance Smith, m. June 22, 1768.
- SAMUEL, JR., and Azubah June, m. July 23, 1772.
- MOSES, JR., and Mary Wardwell, m. in Greenwich, Jan. 26, 1769; Solomon, b. Sept. 30, 1769.
- ETHAN and Hannah Scofield, m. May 7, 1769: Squier, b. June 14, 1771.



Smith.

- REUBEN and Susanna Parketon, m. "in the year 1763": Sarah, b. Mar. 26, 1769; William, b. May 1, 1771.
- NATHANIEL, JR., b. Dec. 28, 1747, and Abigail Peck, b. Feb. 5, 1748, m. in Greenwich, Jan. 26, 1769: Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1770; Sarah, b. Oct. 17, 1771; Philip, b. Mar. 15, 1774; Lydia, b. July 22, 1777; Asenath, b. Feb. 14, 1780; Aaron, b. Nov. 22, 1782; Nathaniel, b. Nov. 5, 1785; Allyn, b. June 5, 1788, and d. June 26, 1789; "Sarah, their daughter," m. Nov. 24, 1788.
- DAVID, 3D., b. Feb. 16, 1763, and Phebe Webb, b. Dec. 10, 1764, m. May 2, 1786: Sally, b. Jan. 4, 1787; Benjamin, b. Dec. 28, 1792; Joseph, b. Jan. 4, 1795; Levina, b. Jan. 27, 1797; Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1800.
- ISAAC and Widow Sarah Nichols, m. in New York, Aug. 25, 1800: Mary, b. May 16, 1801; Rhua, b. Jan. 27, 1803; Isaac Mead, b. Nov. 8, 1805; William Harvey, b. Aug. 14, 1807; Charles Edgar, b. Apr. 5, 1809.
- WILLIAM and Polly Whitney, m. Sept. 7, 1799: Henry, b. July 23, 1801; Noah, b. Apr. 14, 1803; Laura, b. Mar. 21, 1806; Eliza, b. Mar. 23, 1808; Marietta, b. Apr. 24, 1810; William Harrison, b. Oct. 26, 1813.
- NOAH and Polly Ambler, m. May 23, 1813: Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 12, 1814, and d. Nov. 13, 1816; Noah, d. at Sandu-ky, —, 1817.
- REV. DANIEL and Mary Smith, m. July 9, 1793: Julia Ann, b. Apr. 5, 1794; Thomas Mather, b. Mar. 7, 1796.
- REV. DANIEL and Miss Catherine Webb, m. June 14, 1801: David Webb, b. Apr. 11, 1802; Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1804; James Augustus, b. Aug. 1, 1807; Edward William, b. Sept. 2, 1813; John Cotton, b. Apr. 6, 1811.
- JOHN, 3D., and Jemima Newman, m. Dec. 31, 1797.
- ISAAC, 3D., and Olive Smith, m. Apr. 3, 1787: Olive, wife, d. Jan. 25, 1788.
- ISAAC, 3D., and Hannah Jeffry, m. May 3, 1792: Olive, b. Jan. 22, 1794; Sarah Jeffry, b. Aug. 29, 1795; Mary, b. Apr. 8, 1798; Philander, b. Jan. 16, 1801; Isaac Austin and Samuel Jeffry, b. Mar. 29, 1804.
- JOSEPH, 3D., and Rebecca Mills, m. Oct. 2, 1791; Samuel, b. Jan. 22, 1792; Abraham, b. Jan. 25, 1794; George, b. Mar. 21, 1796; Abigail, b. Mar. 14, 1798; Polly, b. Apr. 12, 1800; Nancy, b. Feb. 4, 1802; Rebecca, b. Jan. 19, 1804; Alexander, b. July 24, 1808; Joseph, b. Sept. 6, 1810.
- REUBEN, JR., and Violette Brown, m. Aug. 31, 1796: Eliza, b. Jan. 14, 1797; John Lockwood, b. Dec. 9, 1798.
- JOSEPH and Mary Waterbury, m. Feb. 25, 1769: Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1769; Elizabeth Bartlett, b. July 20, 1771; Joseph, b. Aug. 2, 1773; Martha, b. June 4, 1775; Edward, b. May 8, 1777; Abigail, b. Nov. 10, 1780; Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1783; Harriet, b. Apr. 12, 1787; Sophia, b. Mar. 2, 1789; Lorena, b. Nov. 13, 1791; Hannah, b. Sept. 7, 1793.

CHAPTER I

The first part of the history of the United States is the history of the colonies. The colonies were first settled by Englishmen in 1607. They were at first dependent on England for their supplies and protection. But as the colonies grew in number and in size, they began to assert their independence. They demanded that they should be able to govern themselves as they saw fit. This led to a series of conflicts with England, which culminated in the American Revolution of 1776.

The second part of the history of the United States is the history of the nation. The United States was founded in 1776. It was a new nation, with a new government. The government was based on the principles of liberty and justice for all. The United States has since then grown in size and power. It has become one of the most powerful nations in the world. It has played a leading role in the world's history.

The third part of the history of the United States is the history of the present. The United States has since 1776 been a leading power in the world. It has played a leading role in the world's history. It has been a champion of liberty and justice for all. It has been a leader in the world's progress. It has been a model for other nations. It has been a source of inspiration for all people who love freedom and justice.

The fourth part of the history of the United States is the history of the future. The United States has since 1776 been a leading power in the world. It has played a leading role in the world's history. It has been a champion of liberty and justice for all. It has been a leader in the world's progress. It has been a model for other nations. It has been a source of inspiration for all people who love freedom and justice.

The fifth part of the history of the United States is the history of the present. The United States has since 1776 been a leading power in the world. It has played a leading role in the world's history. It has been a champion of liberty and justice for all. It has been a leader in the world's progress. It has been a model for other nations. It has been a source of inspiration for all people who love freedom and justice.

The sixth part of the history of the United States is the history of the future. The United States has since 1776 been a leading power in the world. It has played a leading role in the world's history. It has been a champion of liberty and justice for all. It has been a leader in the world's progress. It has been a model for other nations. It has been a source of inspiration for all people who love freedom and justice.

Smith.

- ISAAC, JR., and Abigail Waring, m. Jan. 21, 1778; Caleb, b. Apr. 1779; Pamela, b. Nov. 14, 1782; Mary, b. Mar. 26, 1785; Ruth, b. Aug. 14, 1787; Philander, b. Dec. 4, 1788.
- JOSHUA, JR., and Elizabeth Smith, m. Dec. 28, 1775; Polly, b. Oct. 1776; Milliscent, b. Apr. 17, 1778; Amy, b. Feb. 8, 1780; Sarah, Mar. 9, 1782; Luke, b. Aug. 27, 1783; Betsey, b. Feb. 12, 1785; Nancy, b. Mar. 20, 1787.
- AUSTIN, JR., and Elizabeth Newman, m. Jan. 11, 1781; Rufus, b. Nov. 20, 1781; Hervey, b. Mar. 13, 1785; Phebe Newman, b. Mar. 2, 1788; Matthew, b. Mar. 13 and 24, 1789; Elias, b. June 8, 1792; Ruth, Oct. 1, 1794; Austin, b. Dec. 28, 1797.
- PETER and Nancy Lintworth, m. Jan. 17, 1787; William Lintworth, Oct. 18, 1789, and d. June 24, 1801; Peter Waterbury, b. Oct. 6, 1790; Isaac Knap, b. May 19, 1794; Mary Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1797; John D., Aug. 16, 1800; William L., b. Sept. 11, 1803; George S., b. Feb. 1806.
- JESSE and Elizabeth ———; Moses, b. Dec. 26, 1780.
- JESSE, JR., and Sarah Brown, m. Apr. 1, 1778; Betsey, b. Sept. 28, 1780; Rebecca, b. Nov. 15, 1784; Caty, b. Aug. 4, 1786.
- EZEKIEL and Sarah Morehouse, m. Oct. 3, 1778; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1778; Sarah, b. May 21, 1781; Nancy, b. Mar. 31, 1783; Peter, b. Aug. 1785; Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1787; Sarah, wife, d. Oct. 26, 1787.
- EZEKIEL and Mercy Lockwood, m. Mar. 8, 1789; Ezekiel, d. Sept. 4, 1811.
- EZRA and Jemima ———: Abigail, b. Jan. 9, 1768.
- GOLD and Abigail Smith, m. Oct. 11, 1775; John, b. Aug. 6, 1776; Jeremiah, b. May 27, 1778; Newman, b. Aug. 3, 1780; Abigail, b. Oct. 2, 1782; Gold, b. Sept. 30, 1784; Esther, b. Oct. 23, 1786; Joshua, Dec. 29, 1788; Olive, b. Apr. 13, 1791.
- DANIEL and Mary Lockwood, m. Apr. 12, 1784; Abigail, b. Mar. 11, 1788; Daniel, b. Feb. 19, 1789; Sally, b. June 23, 1791; Mary, b. Mar. 1793 and d. Jan. 11, 1804; Walter, b. Feb. 15, 1795.
- ISAAC and Abigail ———: Isaac, b. July 19, 1781; Pamela, b. Nov. 1782; Mary, b. Mar. 26, 1785; Ruth, b. Apr. 14, 1787; Philander, Dec. 4, 1788; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1791; Alva, b. Mar. 14, 1794; Edwin, b. Nov. 1, 1796; Jesse, b. June 24, 1799. (The last four are recorded as children of Dr. Isaac.)
- NEHEMIAH and Anne Newman, m. Nov. 5, 1769; Anne, b. Nov. 3, 1772 and d. Oct. 23, 1775; Nehemiah, b. Apr. 26, 1772 and d. Oct. 24, 1775; Rebecca, b. Apr. 9, 1774; Anne, b. May 18, 1776; Rachel, b. Oct. 2, 1778; Seabury, b. Feb. 14, 1781; Nehemiah, b. Jan. 18, 1784; Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1786; Olive, b. Feb. 11, 1789.
- GABRIEL and Martha Bellamy, m. July 29, 1784; Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1787; Abraham, b. Nov. 20, 1786; Gabriel, b. Dec. 20, 1788; Isaac, b. Mar. 6, 1791; Lewis, b. Mar. 16, 1793.

Smith.

NATHANIEL and Sarah Weed, m. Jan. 20, 1789.

JOSEPH, JR., and Ruth Wood, m. Jan. 18, 1781: Temperance, b. May 17, 1781; Abigail, July 14, 1783.

SOLOMON, JR., and Mary Judson, m. Jan. 20, 1791: Moses William, b. Jan. 7, 1792; Harriet b. Mar. 3, 1794; Maria, b. Mar. 26, 1796; Elihu, b. June 10, 1798; Matilda, b. Aug. 6, 1800; John Judson, b. Nov. 1, 1802; James, b. Jan. 6, 1805; Julia Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1808.

JOSIAH and Sarah Reynolds, m. Mar. 29, 1784: Electa, b. Mar. 19, 1792; Earl, b. June 19, 1794; Arna, b. Oct. 2, 1796; Josiah, b. June 20, 1803; Abigail, b. Mar. 14, 1799.

SAMUEL, JR., and Azubah June, m. July 23, 1772: Isaiah, b. Jan. 10, 1774; Temperance, b. Feb. 10, 1776; Simeon, b. Apr. 17, 1778; Elijah, b. July 10, 1780; Zeta, b. Feb. 10, 1783; Matilda, b. Dec. 23, 1785; Walter, b. Feb. 29, 1788; Azuba, b. Oct. 19, 1792.

JOSEPH and Hannah Sharp, m. July 22, 1784: Betsey, b. Apr. 20, 1786; Lydia, b. Oct. 13, 1787; Olive, b. May 19, 1789; Caty, b. Oct. 11, 1790; Maria, b. Nov. 12, 1792 and d. Mar. 19, 1808; Stephen, b. Sept. 24, 1794; Ezra, b. May 13, 1796 and d. July 1, 1796; Isaac P., b. Oct. 7, 1797; Susan, b. Apr. 3, 1800; Hannah, b. in New York, Sept. 12, 1802; Alfred, b. in New York, Aug. 3, 1806 and d. Dec. 9, 1808; Mary, b. in New York, Mar. 18, 1809.

FREDERICK and Jane Husted, m. Feb. 5, 1792: Betsey, b. Jan. 30, 1793; Peter, b. Nov. 26, 1794; Sally, b. Sept. 29, 1796; Mary, b. July 11, 1798; Frederick Augustus, b. June 29, 1803; Jane, b. Apr. 18, 1805; Moses Rogers, b. Apr. 29, 1807; James Manning, b. July 29, 1810; George Albert, b. May 4, 1812.

SOLOMON and Susanna Smith, m. May 12, 1795: Abijah, b. Jan. 15, 1797; Solomon, b. Nov. 22, 1798; Polly, b. Dec. 4, 1800; Prudence, b. Apr. 6, 1804; Sandford, b. Dec. 7, 1806.

JONATHAN and Sarah Wed, m. Feb. 25, 1793.

HENRY and Sarah Ayres, m. Feb. 10, 1796: Harry, b. Feb. 9, 1800.

CALEB and Mary Weed, m. Nov. 17, 1798: Jacob, b. Mar. 10, 1799; Sally, b. Apr. 27, 1800.

JOSEPH, 5TH., and Mary Talmadge, m. Jan. 1, 1797: Stephen, b. May 25, 1797.

SIMEON and Hannah Studwell, m. May 7, 1800.

EBER and Betsey June, m. Nov. 25, 1801: Martha, b. Sept. 2, 1802; Mark, b. Mar. 30, 1806; Luke, b. Nov. 6, 1807.

SETH and Prudence Waring, m. Nov. 29, 1794: Hette, b. Sept. 8, 1798; Nancy, b. Nov. 6, 1804; Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1813.

ANTHONY and Rebecca Clark, m. in Washington, June 25, 1807: Winthrop Brentwood, b. Sept. 23, 1808.

NATHANIEL, 3D., and Nancy Waterbury, m. Oct. 28, 1804: Catherine Lydia, b. Mar. 25, 1806.

CHAPTER

The first part of the book is devoted to a general history of the United States from its discovery by Columbus in 1492 to the present time. It covers the early years of settlement, the struggle for independence, the formation of the Constitution, and the various wars and conflicts that have shaped the nation's history.

The second part of the book is a detailed account of the American Revolution, from the outbreak of hostilities in 1775 to the signing of the Declaration of Independence in 1776. It describes the military campaigns, the political struggles, and the ultimate triumph of the revolutionary forces.

The third part of the book deals with the early years of the new nation, from the signing of the Constitution in 1787 to the end of the War of 1812. It discusses the challenges of building a new government, the expansion of territory, and the development of a national identity.

The fourth part of the book covers the period from the War of 1812 to the Civil War in 1861. It explores the growth of the industrial revolution, the expansion of slavery, and the tensions that ultimately led to the outbreak of the Civil War.

The fifth part of the book is a history of the Civil War, from its beginning in 1861 to its end in 1865. It details the military and political events, the role of Abraham Lincoln, and the impact of the war on the nation's future.

The sixth part of the book is a history of Reconstruction and the Gilded Age, from the end of the Civil War in 1865 to the beginning of the Progressive Era in the late 19th century. It discusses the challenges of rebuilding the South, the rise of industrial capitalism, and the emergence of a new political order.

The seventh part of the book covers the Progressive Era and the early 20th century, from the 1890s to the 1920s. It examines the reforms of the Progressive movement, the rise of the automobile and mass media, and the impact of World War I.

The eighth part of the book is a history of the 1920s and the Great Depression, from the 1920s to the 1940s. It discusses the economic boom of the 1920s, the onset of the Great Depression, and the New Deal policies of Franklin D. Roosevelt.

The ninth part of the book covers World War II and the Cold War, from 1941 to the 1960s. It details the military and diplomatic events, the role of the United States, and the tensions of the Cold War era.

The tenth part of the book is a history of the 1960s and the present, from the 1960s to the 1990s. It discusses the Vietnam War, the Civil Rights Movement, and the social and political changes of the late 20th century.

Smith.

JABEZ and Hannah Birchard, m. in Salem, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1770: Phebe, b. Oct. 9, 1770 and d. Dec. 11, 1812; Isaiah Birchard, b. June 18, 1772 and d. Feb. 22, 1782; Hannah, b. July 23, 1774; Samuel, b. Feb. 20, 1777 and was "burnt in the house," Feb. 18, 1782; Jameson, b. Mar. 9, 1779; Mary, b. Mar. 16, 1781; Josiah, b. Dec. 19, 1783; Daniel, b. in Lymeborough, Mass., Apr. 26, 1786; Andrew, b. in Stamford, Feb. 26, 1789; Uriah, b. June 11, 1791; Samuel, b. July 16, 1793.

WILLIAM and Jemima ———: William, Jr., b. June 24, 1800.

BENJAMIN and Rebecca A. Husted, m. Oct. 1, 1820.

ISRAEL and Anne Husted, m. Oct. 27, 1822.

PETER and Hannah Elizabeth Quintard, m. Mar. 30, 1823.

HANFORD M. and Elizabeth Smith, m. Oct. 8, 1823.

REUBEN, of New Canaan, and Maria Holly, m. Dec. 8, 1824.

Spencer.

GEORGE. b. July 14, 1741.

Squires.

SAMUEL, of Fairfield, and Abigail Maltby, m. Feb. 26, 1743-4: Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1745-6.

Steward.

JAMES and Sarah Clason, m. Mar. 29, 1727-8.

DANIEL, d. Mar. 13, 1727-8.

Stevens.

THOMAS, d. 19, 6, 1658.

OBADIAH and Rebecca Rose, m. Dec. 18, 1678: Thomas, b. Sept. 6, 1679; Ephraim, b. Jan. 28, 1680; Rose, b. Oct. 14, 1683; Rebecca, b. 12, 1, 1686; Elisha, b. Apr. 23, 1688; David, b. Nov. 30, 1690; Nathan, b. Dec. 1, 1694; Deliverance, a son, Aug. 1, 1697; Obadiah, d. Dec. 24, 1702; Rebecca, widow, d. Jan. 19, 1728-9.

JOSEPH and Sarah Buxton, m. June 24, 1680; Joseph b. May 21, 1681; Unica, b. Dec. 5, 1683; Sarah, b. Jan. 27, 1686; Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1691.

JOSEPH, SR., d. Mar. 30, 1717.

ELISHA and Mary Youngs, m. in Norwalk, Feb. 5, 1714-5: Elisha, b. Oct. 24, 1715; Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1717; Silvanus, b. Feb. 22, 1719-20; Josiah, b. July 5, 1721; Abigail, b. Aug. 5, 1723; Joanna, b. Oct. 14, 1726; Nehemiah, b. Sept. 18, 1729.

EPHRAIM and Hannah Clark, of Stratford, m. Aug. 22, 1711: Nathaniel, b. July 25, 1712; Hannah, b. Apr. 22, 1714; Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1715 and d. Oct. 19 or 20, 1726; Rebecca, b. July 7, 1717; Ruth, b. July 13, 1720.

1880

The first of the year was a very
 successful one. The weather was
 very good and the crops were
 all well. The people were
 very happy and the business
 was very good. The year was
 a very good one for all of us.

1881

The second of the year was a
 very good one. The weather was
 very good and the crops were
 all well. The people were
 very happy and the business
 was very good. The year was
 a very good one for all of us.

1882

The third of the year was a
 very good one. The weather was
 very good and the crops were
 all well. The people were
 very happy and the business
 was very good. The year was
 a very good one for all of us.

1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890

1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890

Stevens.

- EBENEZER b. Nov. 21, 1718 and d. Mar. L., 1718-9; Jonathan, b. Jan. 21, 1721; Ebenezer, b. July 18, 1723; John, b. Feb. 4, 1725-6; Josiah, b. Dec. 2, 1729.
- THOMAS and Sarah ———: Thomas and Sarah, b. Jan. 6, 1706-7; Obadiah, b. Mar. 29, 1707 ("Extracted out of ye old book of records, per me, Joseph Bishop, Register"); Daniel, b. Mar. 30, 1711; Mindwell, b. Oct. 31, 1713; Mary, b. Dec. 20, 1715; Rachel, b. Sept. 1, 1718; Admire, son, b. Nov. 13, 1720; Mindwell, d. Mar. 27, 1729.
- THOMAS, a young child, d. May 17, 1706.
- DELIVERANCE and Elizabeth Youngs, m. Dec. 30, 1724.
- DAVID and Jerusha *Hoyt*: David, b. Jan. 23, 1721; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1723; Jerusha, b. Sept. 21, 1725; Nathan, b. Jan. 8, 1727; Joseph, b. Apr. 8, 1730; Marcy, b. May 16, 1732; Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1734; Rebecca, b. Nov. 2, 1739.
- EBENEZER and Joanna ———: Naomy, b. Sept. 17, 1727; Benoni, b. May 28, 1729; Ebenezer, d. June 5, 1733.
- OBADIAH and Deborah Jesup, m. Feb. 23, 1740-1; Deborah, b. Mar. 15, 1741-2; Obadiah, b. May 17, 1745; Deborah, wife, d. Mar. 1, 1769.
- OBADIAH and Sarah Skelding, m. Feb. 4, 1770: Thomas, b. Feb. 13, 1771 and d. Feb. 23, 1775; John, b. Aug. 2, 1772 and d. Feb. 20, 1775; Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1774; Deborah, b. May 14, 1776; Peter, b. June 23, 1777; Mary, b. June 1, 1779; Betsey, b. May 15, 1781.
- DANIEL and Judee Webb, m. Feb. 1, 1733-4: John, b. Dec. 7, 1734; Judee, b. May 22, 1736; Reuben, b. Sept. 14, 1739; Daniel, b. June 2, 1741; Amos, b. Apr. 2, 1743; Mindwell, b. July 16, 1745; Jacob, b. Oct. 7, 1747.
- NATHANIEL and Sarah Coe, m. Feb. 16, 1742-3: Phebe, b. Nov. 29, 1743.
- DAVID, JR., and Susanna Seely, m. Sept. 11, 1747: Abraham, 3d., b. Oct. 9, 1747; Samuel, b. Dec. 13, 1749; Rebecca, b. Sept. 18, 1751; Martha, b. Sept. 28, 1753; Ezra, b. Oct. 26, 1755; Susanna, wife, d. Sept. 27, 1757.
- DAVID, JR., and Mary Talmadge, m. Aug. 16, 1759: David, b. Mar. 17, 1761; Susanna, b. Mar. 15, 1763; Mary, b. May 20, 1765; James, b. July 4, 1767.
- NATHAN, JR., and Mary Hait, m. Apr. 14, 1751: Silvanus, b. July 9, 1754; Nathan, b. Jan. 10, 1756.
- ADMER and Mary Tuttle, m. Mar. 27, 1750; Abraham, b. Oct. 4, 1750; Elizabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1752; Hannah, b. Oct. 4, 1753; Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1755; Solomon, b. Mar. 12, 1757.
- JOSEPH and Sarah *Lockwood*: Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1761; Joseph, b. Nov. 9, 1763; Elisha, b. May 26, 1766; Samuel, b. Dec. 1, 1768; Lydia, b. Dec. 26, 1770; Rachel, b. Apr. 5, 1772; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1773; Mary, b. May 26, 1775; Nathan, b. Feb. 21, 1777; David, b. Oct. 17, 1778.

CHAPTER

The first part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress, of growth, of development. It is a history of the struggle for existence, of the struggle for power, of the struggle for knowledge. It is a history of the triumph of the good over the evil, of the light over the darkness, of the truth over the falsehood.

The second part of the history of the world is the history of the nations. It is a history of the rise and fall of empires, of the growth and decay of civilizations. It is a history of the struggle for independence, of the struggle for freedom, of the struggle for justice. It is a history of the triumph of the brave over the cowardly, of the just over the unjust, of the true over the false.

The third part of the history of the world is the history of the religions. It is a history of the search for the divine, of the quest for the eternal. It is a history of the struggle for faith, of the struggle for hope, of the struggle for love. It is a history of the triumph of the spiritual over the material, of the eternal over the temporal, of the true over the false.

The fourth part of the history of the world is the history of the sciences. It is a history of the discovery of the laws of nature, of the quest for the truth. It is a history of the struggle for knowledge, of the struggle for wisdom, of the struggle for understanding. It is a history of the triumph of the intellect over the senses, of the truth over the appearance, of the eternal over the temporal.

The fifth part of the history of the world is the history of the arts. It is a history of the expression of the human spirit, of the quest for the beautiful. It is a history of the struggle for creativity, of the struggle for originality, of the struggle for excellence. It is a history of the triumph of the imagination over the reality, of the ideal over the actual, of the eternal over the temporal.

The sixth part of the history of the world is the history of the philosophy. It is a history of the search for the meaning of life, of the quest for the ultimate. It is a history of the struggle for truth, of the struggle for justice, of the struggle for wisdom. It is a history of the triumph of the mind over the senses, of the eternal over the temporal, of the true over the false.

The seventh part of the history of the world is the history of the literature. It is a history of the expression of the human soul, of the quest for the eternal. It is a history of the struggle for truth, of the struggle for justice, of the struggle for wisdom. It is a history of the triumph of the spirit over the matter, of the eternal over the temporal, of the true over the false.

The eighth part of the history of the world is the history of the music. It is a history of the expression of the human heart, of the quest for the divine. It is a history of the struggle for beauty, of the struggle for harmony, of the struggle for perfection. It is a history of the triumph of the soul over the body, of the eternal over the temporal, of the true over the false.

The ninth part of the history of the world is the history of the dance. It is a history of the expression of the human body, of the quest for the divine. It is a history of the struggle for grace, of the struggle for rhythm, of the struggle for beauty. It is a history of the triumph of the spirit over the matter, of the eternal over the temporal, of the true over the false.

The tenth part of the history of the world is the history of the drama. It is a history of the expression of the human mind, of the quest for the divine. It is a history of the struggle for truth, of the struggle for justice, of the struggle for wisdom. It is a history of the triumph of the spirit over the matter, of the eternal over the temporal, of the true over the false.

Stevens.

- OBADIAH, JR., and Elizabeth Lydia Scofield, m. Aug. 9, 1764: Edward, b. Mar. 14, 1765; Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1767; Jane, b. June 9, 1771; Lydia, b. July 25, 1773; Obadiah, b. Jan. 6, 1776; William, b. May 30, 1778; Seth, b. Mar. 4, 1781.
- JOHN and Ann ———: Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1757; Hannah, b. Feb. 10, 1759; Anne, b. May 26, 1761; Rebecca, b. June 14, 1763; Judah, b. July 3, 1765; John, b. July 17, 1767; Lydia, b. Oct. 12, 1770; Jemima, b. Sept. 4, 1772; Rachel, b. Dec. 26, 1774.
- SAMUEL and Lois Sanford, m. Aug. 15, 1769: Martha, b. Aug. 12, 1771; Hannah, b. Mar. 27, 1774; Ezra, b. Feb. 22, 1776; Samuel, b. Apr. 6, 1778; Betsey, b. July 7, 1780.
- HENRY, son of Sarah, b. May 31, 1780.
- JACOB and Sarah Potts, m. Jan. 1, 1768: Jane, b. Nov. 5, 1768 and d. Dec. 15, 1770.
- JACOB and Mary Prindle, m. Sept. 11, 1771: Enoch, b. June 1, 1772; Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1774; Montgomery, b. May 13, 1776; Amy, b. May 30, 1778; Jacob, b. Jan. 24, 1780.
- REUBEN, son of Daniel, b. Sept. 14, 1739, and Mary Williams, b. Sept. 8, 1742, m. Apr. 27, 1760: Reuben, b. Mar. 29, 1761; Mary, b. Apr. 26, 1763; William, b. Mar. 19, 1765; Phebe, b. Apr. 15, 1769; James, b. Nov. 13, 1771; Martha, b. Feb. 19, 1773; Rebecca, b. Mar. 9, 1775; Rhoda, b. June 19, 1778; Samuel, b. Nov. 18, 1780; Thaddeus, b. May 23, 1783.
- SAMUEL and Lydia Stevens, m. Aug. 5, 1790: Samuel, b. Sept. 6, 1792; James, b. May 4, 1795; Lydia, b. Jan. 13, 1798.
- JOSEPH, JR., and Rhoda Seely, m. May 27, 1784: Seely, b. May 31, 1785; Rhoda, b. Apr. 25, 1788; Nancy, b. Feb. 22, 1791; Betsey, b. Feb. 21, 1794; Joseph, b. Oct. 4, 1796; William, b. Apr. 14, 1799.
- DAVID and Hannah Seymour, m. May 3, 1787: Hannah, b. Mar. 19, 1789; David, b. Apr. 27, 1791 and d. Mar. 3, 1792; Betsey, b. Feb. 24, 1793; David, b. July 21, 1795; James, b. Jan. 1, 1798; Maria, b. Mar. 31, 1800.
- WILLIAM HENRY and Hannah Hoyt, m. May 18, 1797: Jane, b. Apr. 28, 1798; William Henry, b. June 30, 1800; Samuel, b. Feb. 27, 1804.
- JAMES and Mary Hoyt, m. May 30, 1812: James Darwin, b. Dec. 31, 1813 and d. July 16, 1816; Mary Hoyt, b. May 28, 1817; Ann Cornelia, b. Jan. 9, 1822.
- WILLIAM and Abigail Clason, m. Nov. 14, 1824.

Stocum.

- LEWIS, of Greenwich, and Susan Hartford, m. Dec. 21, 1824.

Stone.

- WILLIAM and Martha Hart, m. Sept. 16, 1753: Joshua, b. Mar. 5, 1755; Nancy, b. Oct. 8, 1756.

[The following text is extremely faint and illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a multi-paragraph document, possibly a letter or a report, with some lines of text visible in the lower half of the page.]

Street.

DAVID and Rhoda Morehouse, m. Apr. 8, 1788; John, b. Nov. 6, 1788; Sally, b. Feb. 6, 1790; Lovise, b. June 19, 1792; Rhoda, wife, d. Aug. 5, 1793.

DAVID and Sarah Lawrence, m. Oct. 11, 1795; Timothy, b. Oct. 4, 1796.

Stuart.

JAMES and Sarah Stockdale, m. Dec. 6, 1763; Oliver Cromwell, b. Oct. 31, 1763; Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1765.

Stukey.

GEORGE and Ann Quimby, m. 28, 9, 1657.

ELIZABETH, d. Sept. 4, 1656.

GEORGE, d. Nov. 28, 1660.

Sturges.

CHRISTOPHER and Mary ———: Jabez, b. in Stamford, Nov. 19, 1721; Abigail, b. Oct. 15, 1739; Nathan, b. Nov. 27, 1740; Mary, wife, d. Feb. 17, 1746; Mr. Christopher, d. Apr. 4, 1755.

NATHAN and Rachel Webster, m. Feb. 22, 1732-3; Sarah, b. May 8, 1734.

STRONG and Elizabeth Weed, m. Feb. 19, 1795; William Edwin, b. Jan. 10, 1796.

JOSEPH and Anna ———: Sally, b. May 22, 1751; Jane, b. June 24, 1752; Lewis, b. July 15, 1756; Augustin, b. Oct. 19, 1757; Simmons, b. May 22, 1760.

Sutherland, Sutherland.

CHARLES and Mary Stevens, m. Apr. 1 and 2, 1736; Mary, b. May 30, 1738; Margaret, b. Mar. 2, 1741-2; Ann, b. Mar. 30, 1743; Joanna, b. Mar. 29, 1745; Helena, b. Feb. 15, 1747-8; Charlotte, b. Feb. 27, 1752.

Talmadge.

THOMAS and Susanna Weed, m. May 26, 1715; Hannah, b. in Stamford, Mar. 24, 1716; James, b. Sept. 10, 1721; Enos, d. Sept. 10, 1723; Jonathan, b. Aug. 23, 1723; Enos, b. Apr. 10, 1728 and d. June 21, 1731; Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1730.

JAMES and Mary Seymour, m. in Norwalk, Dec. 31, 1741.

JONATHAN and Elizabeth Seely, m. Feb. 21, 1750-1; Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1754; Enos, b. Feb. 21, 1756.

JONATHAN, b. Sept. 16, 1758, and Hannah Weed, b. Apr. 3, 1760, m. Mar. 13, 1783; Sophia, b. Aug. 5, 1787 and d. June 4, 1790; Hannah Weed, b. Dec. 16, 1789; Sophia, b. Oct. 13, 1791; Isaac, b. Aug. 25, 1795; Jonathan, b. Mar. 23, 1798.

SEYMOUR and Sarah Hoyt, m. Apr. 7, 1774; Seymour, b. Aug. 18, 1775;

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

Talmadge.

John, b. Mar. 3, 1777; Seth, b. Feb. 1, 1783; James, b. Jan. 1, 1787;
Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1788; Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1791; Nancy, b. Apr. 17,
1794; Jane, b. May 7, 1796.

Tarbell.

WILLIAM and Margaret Chapman, m. July 7, 1799: Minerva, b. July 8,
1801.

Taylor.

GOODWIFE, d. 18, 6, 1657; Gregory, d. 24, 7, 1657.

WILLIAM, of New Canaan, and Charlotte Lounsbury, m. July 22, 1822.

ELIAS, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Mary E. Knapp, m. June 25, 1823:
Charles Knapp, b. Nov. 5, 1827.

Theale.

NICHOLAS, d. 19, 6, 1658.

Thompson.

JOHN and Hannah Brown, m. Dec. 25, 1783: Betsey, b. Nov. 22, 1784;
Deborah, b. Aug. 26, 1786; Silvanus Brown, b. July 24, 1788; John, b.
Oct. 24, 1791; Elias, b. Feb. 26, 1804.

Thorn.

LEWIS and Angeline Weed, m. Jan. 26, 1823.

Thorp.

CHARLES and Hannah ———: Edward, b. Apr. 2, 1738; Charles, b.
Feb. 5, 1740-1; Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1744 and d. Aug. 21, 1749.

Edward and Sarah Waterbury, m. Jan. 17, 1765: Charles, b. Apr. 9,
1766 and d. Mar. 14, 1813, Aet. 46; Sarah, b. Jan. 27, 1769.

STURGES P. and Theodosia Hoyt, m. Feb. 2, 1806: James Burr, b. Dec. 5,
1806; Nancy Eliza, b. Mar. 24, 1808; Charles, b. Dec. 11, 1809; Sarah,
b. Feb. 17, 1812; Harriet, b. July 27, 1821.

Till, Tillibrouse, in Index.

MARTIN and Martha Scofield, m. Dec. 13, 1781: Polly, b. Sept. 29, 1782;
Nancy, b. July 4, 1785; Sally, b. July 25, 1787.

Tillman.

JOHN and Ann Seymour Hoyt, m. May 3, 1814: Mary Catherine, b. Nov.
19, 1815; Elizabeth Ann, b. June 2, 1717; John Hoyt, b. Mar. 16, 1822;
John, father, d. Aug. 22, 1821.

MEMORANDUM

To the Board of Trustees
From the Faculty

Subject: [Illegible]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text in right margin]

Titus.

TIMOTHY and Sarah Waterbury, m. in Bedford, Oct. 9, 1751.

Todd.

MRS. LEVINA, daughter of Samuel, and Martha Jarvis, d. Oct. 26, 1841,
Aet. 81.

Townsend.

DR. PLATT and Elizabeth Hubbard, m. Apr. 26, 1760: Elizabeth, b. Apr.
25, 1763. *Col. Wm. John Van Rensselaer, Judge of Onondaga Co.*

Traynor.

MARTHA EMERY, b. Dec. 25, 1754; Lois Palmer, b. Apr. 5, 1756; Betty
Mander, b. Nov. 22, 1758; Phebe, b. Jan. 8, 1760; John, b. July 27,
1762; Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1765.

Tryon, Trahern.

SARAH, wife of Edward, d. Sept. 2, 1712.

EDWARD, d. May 14, 1714.

BENJAMIN and Mary Webb, m. Nov. 25, 1777: Polly, b. Dec. 23, 1778 and
d. May 25, 1780; John, b. Aug. 15, 1780; William, b. Jan. 20, 1782;
Polly, b. Feb. 29, 1794; Henry, b. July 13, 1786; Betsey, b. Sept. 30,
1788; Sally, b. July 17, 1791; Barney, b. Apr. 10, 1795.

BENJAMIN, JR., and Hannah Weeks, m. Oct. 27, 1805: Mary, b. Aug. 28,
1811; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1816.

Tucker.

WILLIAM and Sarah Stevens, m. June 8, 1790: Alanson, b. Apr. 5, 1791;
Debbe, b. Dec. 15, 1792; Edward, b. May 16, 1796; Mary Ann, b. June
4, 1798; William, b. Nov. 28, 1800.

Turney.

EDWARD, d. Feb. 11, 1705.

MR. JOSEPH, d. Dec. 24, 1713.

MARY, widow, d. Sept. 29, 1724.

Tuttle.

ELIZABETH, d. Nov. 20, 1706.

Uffert.

ELIZABETH, widow, d. Dec. 27, 1660.

Usher.

ROBERT and Elizabeth Jagger, m. 12, 3, 1659: Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25,
1659-60.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

The Board of Directors of the company has the honor to report to the shareholders for the year ending 1911.

The operations of the company during the year have been successful, and the assets of the company have increased.

The Board has received from the management a report of the operations of the company during the year, and the same has been read and approved by the Board.

The Board has also received from the management a report of the financial condition of the company during the year, and the same has been read and approved by the Board.

The Board has no objection to the report of the management, and it is recommended that the same be adopted by the shareholders.

The Board has also received from the management a report of the operations of the company during the year, and the same has been read and approved by the Board.

The Board has also received from the management a report of the financial condition of the company during the year, and the same has been read and approved by the Board.

The Board has no objection to the report of the management, and it is recommended that the same be adopted by the shareholders.

The Board has also received from the management a report of the operations of the company during the year, and the same has been read and approved by the Board.

The Board has also received from the management a report of the financial condition of the company during the year, and the same has been read and approved by the Board.

The Board has no objection to the report of the management, and it is recommended that the same be adopted by the shareholders.

The Board has also received from the management a report of the operations of the company during the year, and the same has been read and approved by the Board.

The Board has also received from the management a report of the financial condition of the company during the year, and the same has been read and approved by the Board.

The Board has no objection to the report of the management, and it is recommended that the same be adopted by the shareholders.

Walsh. Welsh.

JAMES and Rebecca ———: Hannah, b. in the upper part of Freehold, called Crosswix, Jan. 17, 1736-7; Catherine, b. in Stamford, Aug. 12, 1738; Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1741-2; James, b. Aug. 23, 1744; Jane, b. Oct. 14, 1746; Lydia, Daniel and Abraham (Welsh), b. Feb. 1, 1749-50; Abraham, d. 5th, Lydia, 6th and Daniel the 8th inst.

Walmsley.

WILLIAM and Prudence Weed, m. Mar. 24, 1782: Sarah, b. Aug. 16, 1783 and d. Feb. 20, 1786; Sarah, b. Dec. 16, 1786; Elizabeth Elwood, b. Dec. 20, 1788; Epenetus Weed, b. Mar. 7, 1791; Mary, b. Apr. 15, 1793; George, b. Sept. 14, 1795; Abigail, b. Feb. 3, 1798.

Walton.

DARIUS and Anna Scofield, m. Nov. 16, 1823.

Warden.

THANKFUL, daughter of Mr. Nathaniel, b. May 13, 1719.

Wardwell.

WILLIAM and Margery ———: Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1726; Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1729; Rebecca, b. Nov. 26, 1731; James, b. Apr. 2, 1735; Jacob, b. Apr. 15, 1737; Joseph, b. Nov. 24, 1739; Sarah, b. May 9, 1742; Jacob, b. Aug. 19, 1744; Hannah, b. July 4, 1747.

WILLIAM, JR., and Abigail Bishop, m. Oct. 1, 1755: Hannah, b. Apr. 16, 1758; William, b. Feb. 11, 1760; Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1763; Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1764; Isaac, b. Dec. 28, 1766; James, b. May 2, 1769; Betsey, b. Jan. 13, 1772.

WILLIAM, JR., and Sarah Scofield, m. Feb. 27, 1783: Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1783.

ISAAC and Hannah Knap, m. Mar. 24, 1799: Polly, b. Jan. 14, 1800; William, b. July 15, 1801; Rufus, b. Dec. 18, 1803; James, b. June 30, 1805 and d. Feb. 14, 1807; Sally, b. May 22, 1807; Isaac, b. May 7, 1809 and d. May 11, 1812; Hannah, b. Nov. 12, 1810; Abigail, b. Aug. 20, 1812; Luther, b. Apr. 19, 1814 and d. June 23, 1814; Isaac and Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1815; Priscilla, b. Jan. 15, 1818; James, b. June 13, 1821.

JOSEPH and Elizabeth Scudder, m. June 11, 1798: William Smith, b. Feb. 8, 1799; Benjamin, b. June 23, 1801; Lewis, b. Dec. 21, 1804; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1807.

Waring.

MICHAEL had: Jonathan, b. Jan. 21, 1716; Suder, b. Aug. 23, 1718; Michael, b. Feb. 17, 1719; Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1721; Rebecca, b. Sept. 11, 1724; Michael, d. Feb. 16, 1726.

NEHEMIAH and Mary ———: Mary, b. July 8, 1724.

The first part of the report is devoted to a general
 description of the country and its resources. It is
 followed by a detailed account of the various
 industries and occupations of the people. The
 third part of the report is a statistical
 summary of the population and the principal
 products of the country. The fourth part
 contains a list of the principal towns and
 villages of the country. The fifth part
 is a list of the principal rivers and
 streams of the country. The sixth part
 is a list of the principal mountains and
 hills of the country. The seventh part
 is a list of the principal lakes and
 ponds of the country. The eighth part
 is a list of the principal forests of the
 country. The ninth part is a list of the
 principal minerals of the country. The
 tenth part is a list of the principal
 animals of the country. The eleventh
 part is a list of the principal plants of
 the country. The twelfth part is a list
 of the principal birds of the country. The
 thirteenth part is a list of the principal
 insects of the country. The fourteenth
 part is a list of the principal reptiles of
 the country. The fifteenth part is a list
 of the principal fishes of the country. The
 sixteenth part is a list of the principal
 shells of the country. The seventeenth
 part is a list of the principal stones of
 the country. The eighteenth part is a list
 of the principal metals of the country. The
 nineteenth part is a list of the principal
 minerals of the country. The twentieth
 part is a list of the principal plants of
 the country. The twenty-first part is a list
 of the principal animals of the country. The
 twenty-second part is a list of the principal
 birds of the country. The twenty-third
 part is a list of the principal insects of
 the country. The twenty-fourth part is a list
 of the principal reptiles of the country. The
 twenty-fifth part is a list of the principal
 fishes of the country. The twenty-sixth
 part is a list of the principal shells of the
 country. The twenty-seventh part is a list
 of the principal stones of the country. The
 twenty-eighth part is a list of the principal
 metals of the country. The twenty-ninth
 part is a list of the principal minerals of
 the country. The thirtieth part is a list
 of the principal plants of the country. The
 thirty-first part is a list of the principal
 animals of the country. The thirty-second
 part is a list of the principal birds of the
 country. The thirty-third part is a list of
 the principal insects of the country. The
 thirty-fourth part is a list of the principal
 reptiles of the country. The thirty-fifth
 part is a list of the principal fishes of the
 country. The thirty-sixth part is a list of
 the principal shells of the country. The
 thirty-seventh part is a list of the principal
 stones of the country. The thirty-eighth
 part is a list of the principal metals of the
 country. The thirty-ninth part is a list of
 the principal minerals of the country. The
 fortieth part is a list of the principal
 plants of the country. The forty-first part
 is a list of the principal animals of the
 country. The forty-second part is a list of
 the principal birds of the country. The
 forty-third part is a list of the principal
 insects of the country. The forty-fourth
 part is a list of the principal reptiles of
 the country. The forty-fifth part is a list
 of the principal fishes of the country. The
 forty-sixth part is a list of the principal
 shells of the country. The forty-seventh
 part is a list of the principal stones of the
 country. The forty-eighth part is a list of
 the principal metals of the country. The
 forty-ninth part is a list of the principal
 minerals of the country. The fiftieth part
 is a list of the principal plants of the
 country.

1870

Waring.

JACOB and Mary Selleck, m. "towards ye latter end of March," 1734: Samuel, b. Jan. 2, 1736-7; Thaddeus, b. July 2, 1741; Thaddeus, b. Apr. 7, 1746; Simeon, b. Feb. 26, 1748-9; Jacob, b. July 13, 1752.

SCUDDER and Martha Waterbury, m. Dec. 4, 1746: Ebenezer, b. Nov. 4, 1747; Sarah, b. Oct. 21, 1749 and d. Nov. 7, 1749; Joseph, b. Jan. 26, 1753; Ebenezer, b. Sept. 21, 1754.

MICHAEL and Sarah Holly, m. "My" 17, 1745: Nathaniel, b. June 13, 1746; John, b. May 9, 1748; Amos, b. Apr. 29, 1750; Sarah, b. June 7, 1752; Michael, b. Apr. 5, 1755 and d. Oct. 25, 1756; Benoni S. son of Widow Sarah, b. Sept. 1, 1757.

JONATHAN and Mary Richards, m. in Norwalk, Feb. 24, 1736: James, b. Mar. 20, 1736; Michael, b. June 7, 1738; Jonathan, b. Aug. 15, 1740; Samuel, b. Jan. 2, 1743; Rebecca, b. Oct. 25, 1744; Joel, b. Feb. 18, 1746; Jesse, b. Aug. 31, 1748; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1751; Abraham, b. Sept. 25, 1753; Mary, b. Apr. 20, 1755; Noah, b. July 29, 1757; James, b. (to Sergt.) Apr. 23, 1759; Abigail, b. Feb. 25, 1761.

SAMUEL, JR., and Ruth Scofield, m. Feb. 23, 1764: Hezron, b. May 17, 1766.

JESSE and Ruth Weed, m. Nov. 5, 1772: Ruth, b. Oct. 23, 1773.

JESSE and Jemima Lounsbury (second wife), m. Jan. 5, 1775: Prudence, b. Dec. 2, 1775; Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1778; William, b. Oct. 6, 1779; Charles, b. July 23, 1782; Nancy, b. Aug. 15, 1784; Henry, b. Mar. 17, 1786; Ann, b. July 15, 1788.

JOSEPH and Abigail White, m. June 1, 1775: Martha, b. Apr. 17, 1776; Abigail, b. Dec. 23, 1778.

JONATHAN and Rachel ———: Daniel, b. Jan. 10, 1761; Scudder, b. Feb. 17, 1763; Jonathan, b. Feb. 25, 1765; Deborah, b. July 6, 1767; Cadwallader, b. Sept. 22, 1769; Zarbudburrel, b. Sept. 21, 1771; Tryphoza, b. Oct. 20, 1774; Welles, b. Nov. 24, 1776.

JOHN and Mary Ayres, m. Oct. 11, 1770: Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1772; John, b. May 2, 1773 and d. Nov. 6, 1775; Jared, b. Jan. 14, 1775.

JOTHAM and Sally Wilson, m. Dec. 23, 1730: Samuel, b. Jan. 31, 1792.

JOHN, JR. and Hannah Green, m. Feb. 23, 1797: John, b. Jan. 30, 1798; Sarah Green, b. Aug. 12, 1799; Elliot, b. Nov. 15, 1801; Amos, b. Nov. 7, 1803; William, b. May 18, 1806; Augustus Green, b. May 14, 1808.

NOAH and Sally Ferris, m. July 28, 1791: Betsey, b. May 24, 1792; Marilda, b. June 18, 1794; Noah, b. May 4, 1796.

BENJAMIN (son of Benjamin and Martha), b. May 19, 1786, and Elizabeth Provost, b. July 3, 1787, m. Nov. 26, 1806: William Henry, b. June 4, 1808; Charles Edward, b. Apr. 30, 1810.

Warren.

THOMAS and Ann ———: John H., b. Feb. 19, 1813; Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1818.

The first part of the history of the Republic is devoted to a description of the country and its resources. The second part is devoted to a description of the government and its institutions. The third part is devoted to a description of the people and their customs. The fourth part is devoted to a description of the wars and the conquests of the Republic. The fifth part is devoted to a description of the decline and fall of the Republic.

Warren.

NATHANIEL (son of Michael and Jerusha), b. in Lower Salem, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1788, and Silvia Ross, b. in Danby, Vt., Oct. 4, 1794, m. in Longueil, U. C., July 8, 1812; Carolina, b. in Washington, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1815; George Ross, b. in Pultney, Vt., Feb. 2, 1817.

Waterbury.

JOHN, d. 31, 5, 1658.

JONATEAN had: Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1677; Eunice, b. Oct. 7, 1679; Rose, b. Jan. 21, 1681; Rachel, b. Aug. 26, 1684; Jonathan, b. Feb. 9, 1685; Abigail, b. July 1, 1688; Joseph, b. Jan. 26, 1691; —n, b. Sept. 12, 1694.

JONATHAN, d. Jan. 14, 1702.

JOHN had: Mary, b. Mar. 20, 1679; John, b. Oct. 30, 1682; David, b. Jan. 24, 1684; Thomas, b. May 12, 1687.

DAVID had: John, b. Jan. 25, 1681-2; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1683-4; Sarah, b. Jan. 10, 1684-5, and d. Nov. 25, 1716.

DAVID, LIEUT., and Sarah Weed (second wife), m. Aug. 11, 1698; Ruth, b. June 3, 1699; David, b. Nov. 9, 1701; Ebenezer, b. Mar. 12, 1703-4; Mercy, b. Jan. 27, 1705-6.

A SON, b. to Jonas, Sept. 12, 1694.

DAVID and Waitstill Green, m. Apr. 19, 1707.

DAVID, son to John Sr., d. June 14, 1710.

JOHN and Sarah Holmes, m. Jan. 16, 1706-7; John, b. at Noroton, Dec. 17, 1707 and d. Jan. 23, 1707-8; Sarah, b. July 26, 1709; Sarah, wife, d. Aug. 1, 1709; Sarah, daughter of John, Jr., d. Nov. 25, 1711.

LIEUT. DAVID, d. Nov. 20, 1706.

JOHN, SR., and Susanna Newkerk, m. Dec. 4, 1710; Ann, b. Apr. 1, 1712; Sarah, b. Feb. 23, 1720-1; Susanna, b. Dec. 17, 1714; John, b. Dec. 21, 1718; David, b. Feb. 12, 1722; Peter, b. Nov. 8, 1726; Epenetus, b. Sept. 24, 1735.

THOMAS and Elizabeth Holly, m. Apr. 26, 1716; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1717; Thomas, b. Aug. 14, —; Elizabeth, wife, d. Nov. 2, 1717.

JOHN and Hannah Cross, m. Nov. 30, 1710; Nathaniel, b. May 2, 1717.

JOSEPH and Hannah ———: Eunice, b. Apr. 20, 1720.

JONATHAN and Sarah Mead, m. Jan. 21, 1713-4; Jonathan, b. Nov. 5, 1714; Josiah, b. Mar. 12, 1722-3; Isaac, d. Sept. 17, 1723; Nathaniel, b. Apr. 26, 1724.

ABIGAIL, daughter of Jonathan, b. July 18, 1730.

JOHN, son to David, deceased, d. Jan. 20, 1735-6.

EBENEZER, d. "by fall of tree," Mar. 7, 1721.

JOSEPH and Hannah ———: Hannah, b. Jan. 31, 1706-7; Eunice, b. Apr. 20, 1720; Joseph, b. Jan. 21, 1722-3; Samuel, b. Jan. 31, 1724-5;

APPENDIX

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Waterbury.

Joseph, b. Oct. 10, 1723; Ruth, b. May 8, 1731; Ezra, b. Feb. 7, 1732-3; Hezekiah, b. Feb. 15, 1734-5.

DAVID and Mary Sturgess, m. Jan. 11, 1721-2; Ebenezer, b. Nov. 17, 1722; Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1725; David, b. May 14, 1728; Nathan, b. June 11, 1730; Sarah, b. Apr. 12, 1732; Ruth, b. Apr. 14, 1735; Mercy, b. Apr. 23, 1737.

BENJAMIN and Mary Weed, m. Jan. 12, 1726-7; Rachel, b. Nov. 10, 1727; Benjamin, b. Feb. 26, 1729; Josiah, b. July 31, 1732; James, b. Dec. 7, 1734; Ebenezer, b. Feb. 25, 1736-7; Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1740-1; Bethia, b. May 20, 1744.

WIFE of Thomas, d. Sept. 18, 1730.

DAUGHTER of Thomas, d. July 23, 1732.

DAVID, JR., and Mary Bouton, m. Dec. 22, 1730; Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1731; Hannah, b. Feb. 4, 1733; David, b. Dec. 16, 1735; Gideon, b. Dec. 26, 1737; Mercy, b. Feb. 15, 1739-40; Daniel, b. Feb. 15, 1741-2; Abigail, b. May 14, 1743; Prudence, b. Feb. 12, 1751.

THOMAS and Hannah ———: Samuel, b. Nov. 18, 1732; Hannah, b. Feb. 26, 1734-5; Abigail, b. July 29, 1737; Jacob, b. Oct. 26, 1741; John, b. Sept. 20, 1744; Thomas, father, d. July 18, 1758; Hannah, daughter to said Thomas, d. July 22, 1758.

ENSIGN JOHN, JR., and Hannah Ferris, m. Sept. 22, 1737; Abigail, b. Dec. "ye 38th," 1738; Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1741; Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1743; Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1749; John, b. Apr. 1, 1754; Martha, b. Mar. 11, 1756.

LIEUT. JOHN, d. May 28, 1744.

NATHANIEL and Rebecca Holly, m. Dec. 29, 1743; Abigail, b. Nov. 15, 1744 and d. Oct. 29, 1745; Abigail, b. Apr. 15, 1746; John, b. Mar. 10, 1749-50; Rebecca, b. Jan. 25, 1752; Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1754; Nathaniel, b. Dec. 19, 1756.

ISAAC and Thankful Scofield, m. Feb. 4, 1750-1, in Bedford; John, b. May 3, 1752; Peter, b. May 29, 1754; Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1756; Silvanus, b. Mar. 17, 1758; David, b. Mar. 9, 1760; Susanna, b. Mar. 14, 1762; Elizabeth, b. Mar. 30, 1764; Catee, b. Mar. 12, 1766; Isaac, b. Mar. 2, 1769; Molly and Hannah, b. July 24, 1771; Squire, b. Sept. 1, 1774.

THOMAS and Mary Brown, Jr., m. Apr. 21, 1753; Mary, b. July 14, 1753; James, b. Nov. 21, 1754; William, b. Dec. 29, 1756; Thomas, b. Feb. 26, 1759; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1761.

JONATHAN, JR., and Abigail Whiting, m. May 5, 1752; Abigail, b. Aug. 21, 1753; Sarah, b. Apr. 22, 1755 and d. Aug. 26, 1760; Chloe, b. Jan. 16, 1757; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 11, 1758; Jonathan, b. Aug. 17, 1760; Abigail, wife, d. Oct. 16, 1760.

JONATHAN, JR., and Eunice Bell, m. Jan. 28, 1762.

DAVID, 3d. and 4th., and Jemima Knap, m. Dec. 12, 1751; Sarah, b. June 2, 1754; Hannah, b. Dec. 29, 1756; Tomson, b. Sept. 6, 1758; Ebe-

CHAPTER I

The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject. It discusses the scope and objectives of the study, and outlines the main areas of investigation. The author also provides a brief history of the field, and discusses the current state of research. This section is intended to provide the reader with a clear understanding of the context in which the study is being conducted.

The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed examination of the theoretical framework. It discusses the various models and theories that have been developed in the field, and evaluates their strengths and weaknesses. The author also discusses the relationship between theory and practice, and how theory can be used to inform practice. This section is intended to provide the reader with a clear understanding of the theoretical underpinnings of the study.

The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed examination of the empirical data. It discusses the methods used to collect and analyze the data, and presents the results of the study. The author also discusses the implications of the findings, and how they relate to the theoretical framework. This section is intended to provide the reader with a clear understanding of the empirical evidence that supports the study's conclusions.

The fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed examination of the practical implications of the study. It discusses the various ways in which the findings can be used to inform practice, and provides a range of recommendations for practice. The author also discusses the limitations of the study, and suggests areas for further research. This section is intended to provide the reader with a clear understanding of the practical implications of the study.

The final part of the book is devoted to a conclusion and summary of the findings. It discusses the main points of the study, and provides a clear and concise summary of the results. The author also discusses the overall significance of the study, and its contribution to the field. This section is intended to provide the reader with a clear understanding of the overall findings of the study.

Waterbury.

- nezer, b. July 27, 1760; Phebe, b. Oct. 14, 1762; Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1764; Jared, b. July 4, 1766; David, b. May 21, 1768; Moses, b. May 26, 1770; Nat, b. May 10, 1772; Jane, b. Apr. 22, 1774.
- SAMUEL and Hannah Stuart, m. Apr. 5, 1753: Sarah, b. Jan. 13, 1754; Joseph, b. Feb. 12, 1756.
- JOHN, JR., and Mary Slason, m. Feb. 1, 1750: Rachel, b. Mar. 15, 1750; John, b. Feb. 20, 1752; David, b. Apr. 13, 1755; Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1758; Peter, b. Apr. 26, 1760; Epenetus, b. Aug. 1, 1762; Isaac, b. Aug. 4, 1764; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1768. (The father of the four last children is named in the original record as David, which was by a later hand changed to John, Jr.)
- SAMUEL and Martha Holly, m. Mar. 24, 1757: David, b. Jan. 23, 1758.
- DAVID JR., and Mary Maltby, m. May 15, 1758.
- WILLIAM, son to Maj. David, b. Oct. 10, 1766; Molly, b. Jan. 1, 1769 and d. Sept. 24, 1795. (This last name and dates being taken from Capt. David Waterbury's family bible.)
- SILVANUS and Sarah ———: Peter, b. Aug. 5, 1760.
- NATHANIEL, JR., and Susanna Brooker, m. Jan. 13, 1766.
- PHINEAS and Elizabeth Lounsbury, m. Mar. 10, 1761: Nathan, b. Nov. 4, 1761; Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1763; Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1765; William, b. Nov. 6, 1765 (error); Phineas, b. Feb. 18, 1773; Noah, b. Aug. 2, 1775; Hannah, b. July 20, 1777; Nehemiah, b. June 6, 1783.
- JOSIAH and Sarah Husted, m. Nov. 22, 1759: Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1760; Enos, b. June 19, 1762; Hannah, b. July 3, 1763; William, b. Nov. 24, 1766; Abigail, b. May 27, 1769; Mary, b. July 15, 1771; Jared, b. Nov. 4, 1778.
- JAMES, JR., and Elizabeth Mead, m. May 13, 1780: Betsey, b. Nov. 23, 1780; Charles, b. Oct. 22, 1782; Cate, b. Dec. 25, 1784; Henry, b. Jan. 7, 1787; William, b. June 29, 1789; Warren, b. Mar. 1, 1792; Rufus, b. July 1, 1795; Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1798.
- NATHANIEL, JR., and Hannah Webb, m. Jan. 1, 1784: Hannah, b. Oct. 17, 1784; John, b. Dec. 26, 1785; Stephen White, b. Sept. 13, 1787; Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1790; Stephen White, b. Oct. 30, 1791; Amy, b. Jan. 27, 1794; Jerry, b. Mar. 26, 1796; Harry, b. Dec. 20, 1797; Polly, b. Apr. 19, 1800.
- JONATHAN, JR., and Sally Hait, m. Jan. 4, 1787: Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1787; Abigail, b. Feb. 21, 1789; Nathaniel, b. July 12, 1793; Jonathan, b. Dec. 13, 1796; Betsey, b. Aug. 15, 1791.
- ENOS and Sarah Waterbury, m. May 9, 1781: Hannah, b. May 13, 1784; Nancy, b. Nov. 27, 1787; Horace, b. Aug. 29, 1789; Jonathan Brown, b. Apr. 19, 1792; Maria, b. Apr. 9, 1794; Sally Irene, b. June 9, 1796; Harriet, b. Jan. 13, 1799.
- DAVID, 3D., and Elizabeth Holly, m. Nov. 16, 1783: Mary Munday, b. Nov. 4, 1784; Sally, b. July 11, 1786; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1790; Abi-

MEMORANDUM

Reference is made to the report of the [redacted] dated [redacted] regarding the activities of [redacted] in the [redacted] area. It is noted that [redacted] has been identified as a [redacted] and is currently [redacted].

The [redacted] has advised that [redacted] is currently [redacted] and is [redacted] in the [redacted] area. It is noted that [redacted] has been identified as a [redacted] and is currently [redacted].

It is noted that [redacted] has been identified as a [redacted] and is currently [redacted]. The [redacted] has advised that [redacted] is currently [redacted] and is [redacted] in the [redacted] area.

The [redacted] has advised that [redacted] is currently [redacted] and is [redacted] in the [redacted] area. It is noted that [redacted] has been identified as a [redacted] and is currently [redacted].

It is noted that [redacted] has been identified as a [redacted] and is currently [redacted]. The [redacted] has advised that [redacted] is currently [redacted] and is [redacted] in the [redacted] area.

The [redacted] has advised that [redacted] is currently [redacted] and is [redacted] in the [redacted] area. It is noted that [redacted] has been identified as a [redacted] and is currently [redacted].

It is noted that [redacted] has been identified as a [redacted] and is currently [redacted]. The [redacted] has advised that [redacted] is currently [redacted] and is [redacted] in the [redacted] area.

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

Waterbury.

- gail Holly, b. Oct. 3, 1793 and d. ———; Abigail Holly, b. Mar. 17, 1799; John Holly, b. July 12, 1803.
- URIAH and Betsey Holmes, m. Oct. 11, 1792; Sally, b. July 31, 1793 and d. Oct. 16, 1797; Jacob, b. Apr. 16, 1798.
- ISRAEL and Rhoda Finch, m. Nov. 7, 1791: Samuel, b. Mar. 18, 1792; Nancy, b. Mar. 19, 1796.
- MOSES and Keziah Weed, m. July 15, 1793: Ebenezer, b. Feb. 9, 1794; Eliza, b. Jan. 22, 1796.
- EZRA and Sally Seefeld, m. Sept. 2, 1798: Daniel, b. Apr. 30, 1799.
- WILLIAM and Lois Palmer, m. Mar. 29, 1778: Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1779; William, b. Nov. 10, 1782; Sarah, b. Mar. 6, 1784; Ebenezer, b. May 24, 1786; Samuel, b. Aug. 6, 1788; Rufus, b. Nov. 10, 1790; Betsey, b. Nov. 7, 1792; Nancy, b. Nov. 10, 1795; Henry, b. Feb. 6, 1797.
- EBENEZER and Prudence Knap, m. Apr. 11, 1793: Henry, b. Mar. 10, 1794; Eliza, b. May 27, 1796; Julia, b. Oct. 24, 1800; Mary Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1803; George, b. Feb. 17, 1805.
- EBENEZER, JR., and Anna Dixon, m. Nov. 27, 1803: William Henry, b. Sept. 5, 1809.
- WILLIAM, GR., and Nancy Weeks, m. Oct. 27, 1811: William Henry, b. Jan. 24, 1813.
- HORACE, son of Enos and Sarah, and Ann Miller, m. in Pounridge, Dec. 18, 1812, the husband 23 years 3 months and 19 days old, and the wife, 20 years 6 months and 16 days: Eliza Ann, b. May 13, 1814 and d. June 5, 1815; Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1815; Emeline, b. Aug. 11, 1817; George Henry, b. May 30, 1819; Anne Maria, b. Feb. 7, 1821; Charles, William, b. Jan. 13, 1829; Eliza, b. Aug. 18, 1830.
- SAMUEL and Betsey St. John, m. in New York, July 9, 1809: William Edwin, b. Oct. 6, 1811; Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1813; Samuel, d. Jan. 4, 1814.
- HENRY, JR., and Elizabeth Goddard, m. in New York, Apr. 13, 1810; Mary Adelaide, b. in New York, May 3, 1811; William Henry, b. in New York, Mar. 21, 1813; Harriet, b. in Stamford, Apr. 4, 1815; Rebecca, b. Apr. 3, 1817.
- JONATHAN B. and Betsey Weed, m. Nov. 30, 1814: Enos, b. — 9, 1816.

Waters.

- JOHN and Olive Delavan, m. June 17, 1753: John, b. Apr. 8, 1754; Jacob, b. Apr. 16, 1756; Olive, b. Oct. 28, 1758; Elisha, b. Feb. 8, 1763; Aaron, b. May 14, 1769; Deborah, b. Aug. 29, 1772; Martha, b. June 20, 1773; Isaac, b. May 20, 1775.

Webb.

- RICHARD had: Joshua, b. 15, —, ———; (Sam)uel, b. Mar. 30, 1662; a chill, d. Jan. 1, 1653; Richard, d. Mar. 15, 1675-6.

CHAPTER I

The first part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress and improvement, of the growth of the human mind and the development of human society. It is a history of the struggle for knowledge and the quest for truth, of the search for the meaning of life and the purpose of existence. It is a history of the triumph of reason over superstition and of the victory of science over ignorance.

The second part of the history of the world is the history of the human mind. It is a history of the development of the human intellect and the growth of human knowledge. It is a history of the discovery of the laws of nature and the development of the scientific method. It is a history of the triumph of the human spirit over the limitations of the human body and the conquest of the unknown.

The third part of the history of the world is the history of human society. It is a history of the development of human civilization and the growth of human culture. It is a history of the rise of the great empires and the fall of the great nations. It is a history of the struggle for power and the quest for justice, of the search for the ideal and the pursuit of the good.

The fourth part of the history of the world is the history of the human future. It is a history of the hopes and dreams of the human race and the aspirations of the human mind. It is a history of the quest for a better world and the search for a more just society. It is a history of the triumph of the human spirit over the forces of darkness and the conquest of the future.

The fifth part of the history of the world is the history of the human present. It is a history of the challenges and opportunities of the human race and the struggles of the human mind. It is a history of the triumph of the human spirit over the forces of evil and the conquest of the present.

The sixth part of the history of the world is the history of the human past. It is a history of the triumphs and failures of the human race and the struggles of the human mind. It is a history of the triumph of the human spirit over the forces of darkness and the conquest of the past.

Webb.

JOSEPH and Hannah Scofield, m. 8, 11, 1672: Joseph, b. Jan. 5, 1674; Mary, b. Apr. 14, 1677; Hannah, b. July 9, 1679; Sarah, b. Oct. 16, 1681; Margery, b. Oct. 4, 1683.

SAMUEL had: Waitstill, b. Jan. 6, 1690-1; Samuel, b. Nov. 6, 1692; Mercy, b. Apr. 11, 1693; Charles, b. Mar. 12, 1696-7; Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1698-9; Nathaniel, b. Nov. 6, 1700.

JOSEPH and Mary Hait, m. Feb. 23, 1698: Joseph, b. Jan. 26, 1700-1, Ebenezer, b. Mar. 7, 1704 and d. Apr. 16, 1704; Benjamin, b. Aug. 24, 1705; John, b. July 28, 1707; Sarah, b. May 9, 1709; Mary, b. July 28, 1715.

CALEB's child d. May 14, 1704.

CALEB, d. May 24, 1704.

JOSEPH and Mary ———: John, b. July 28, 1707; Sarah, b. May 9, 1709; Mary, b. July, 28, 1715; Abigail, b. June 10, 1711; Epenetus, b. July 16, 1713.

WIDOW MARY, late wife of Lieut. Joseph, d. Feb. 24, 1749-50, Aet. 77.

JONATHAN and Judith ———: Jonathan, b. Apr. 14, 1712; Judith, b. May 16, 1714; William, b. Apr. 8, 1716; Joanna, b. Apr. 18, 1718; Richard, b. Jan. 12, 1722; Patience, b. Jan. 16, 1725-6; Ruth, b. Jan. 14, 1727-8; Mary, b. Apr. 20, 1730; Judith, wife, d. Dec. 8, 1734.

JOHN, d. Sept. 18, 1706.

SARAH, d. Oct. 19, 1706.

RICHARD, son of Ann, b. Mar. 12, 1715-6.

SAMUEL and Abigail ———: Samuel, b. Nov. 14, 172-; Abigail, b. Jan. —, 1723; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1725; Charles, b. Apr. 19, 1730 and d. same day.

CHARLES and Mary Smith, m. May 23, 1723: Charles, b. Feb. 13, 1724; Hannah, b. Nov. 30, 1725; Mary, b. Dec. 26, 1727; Samuel, b. June 5, 1730.

NATHANIEL and Sarah Webster, m. Apr. 20, 1724: Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1725; Sarah, wife, d. Dec. 19, 1725.

NATHANIEL and Sarah Weed, m. June 23, 1726: Deborah, b. July 7, 1727; Rachel, b. Nov. 8, 1729 and d. June 10, 1736; Sarah (2d wife), d. June 30, 1731; Rachel, d. Mar. 25, 1740.

JOSEPH and Sarah Blachly, m. Aug. 23, 1726: Joseph, b. Dec. 8, 1727; Sarah, wife, d. June 26, 1733.

JOSEPH, of Wethersfield, son of Joseph, of Stamford, d. 5th day, at one o'clock and thirty-five minutes in the morning, aged 33 years 3 months and 17 days (no year date).

HANNAH, wife of Samuel, d. Oct. 7, 1729.

WILLIAM and Sarah Scofield, m. June 20, 1737: William, b. Oct. 2, 1738; Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1739-40; Epenetus, b. Sept. 22, 1742; Hannah, b. July 21, 1745; Lydia and Prudence, b. Aug. 14, 1748; Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1751.

July

July 1st Sunday. A fine day. We went to church at 10 o'clock. The sermon was very interesting. We then went for a walk in the park. The children were very happy. We had a picnic under a big tree. The weather was perfect. We stayed in the city until 5 o'clock. Then we went to the theatre. The play was excellent. We enjoyed it very much.

July 2nd Monday. A busy day. We went to work at 8 o'clock. The day was very hot. We finished at 5 o'clock. We went to the bank and then to the post office. We had dinner at home. The children were very tired. We went to bed at 9 o'clock.

July 3rd Tuesday. A quiet day. We stayed at home. The children were very happy. We had a picnic in the park. The weather was very nice. We went to the library and then to the museum. We saw many interesting things. We went home at 5 o'clock.

July 4th Wednesday. A day of rest. We stayed at home. The children were very happy. We had a picnic in the park. The weather was very nice. We went to the library and then to the museum. We saw many interesting things. We went home at 5 o'clock.

July 5th Thursday. A busy day. We went to work at 8 o'clock. The day was very hot. We finished at 5 o'clock. We went to the bank and then to the post office. We had dinner at home. The children were very tired. We went to bed at 9 o'clock.

July 6th Friday. A day of rest. We stayed at home. The children were very happy. We had a picnic in the park. The weather was very nice. We went to the library and then to the museum. We saw many interesting things. We went home at 5 o'clock.

July 7th Saturday. A day of rest. We stayed at home. The children were very happy. We had a picnic in the park. The weather was very nice. We went to the library and then to the museum. We saw many interesting things. We went home at 5 o'clock.

July 8th Sunday. A fine day. We went to church at 10 o'clock. The sermon was very interesting. We then went for a walk in the park. The children were very happy. We had a picnic under a big tree. The weather was perfect. We stayed in the city until 5 o'clock. Then we went to the theatre. The play was excellent. We enjoyed it very much.

Webb.

- NATHANIEL and Deborah Lockwood, m. Nov. 24, 1731: Hannah, b. June 17, 1733; Nathaniel, b. Feb. 3, 1734-5; Rachel, b. Nov. 11, 1740; Waitstill, b. Jan. 6, 1742-3 and d. Nov. 17, 1743; Samuel, b. Feb. 20, 1744-5.
- BENJAMIN and Mary Cross, m. Oct. 5, 1732: Benjamin, b. Aug. 2, 1733; Abigail, b. Oct. 17, 1735; Nathaniel, b. Oct. 18, 1736; James, b. May 4, 1740; Mary, b. Apr. 17, 1743; Hannah, b. Apr. 14, 1746; Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1752; Ebenezer, b. Sept. 14, 1756.
- JOSEPH, JR., and Elizabeth Star, m. Feb. 3, 1735-6: Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1736; Sarah, b. May 23, 1738; Ezra, b. June 20, 1740; Ebenezer, b. June 23, 1742 and d. Aug. 17, 1762, at Wethersfield.
- JONATHAN and Marcy Scofield, m. Mar. 12, 1736-7: David, b. Sept. 15, 1740; Jacob, b. Apr. 19, 1743.
- JONATHAN and Sarah Miller, m. Apr. 26, 1737.
- JONATHAN, JR., and Margery ———: Jonathan, b. Sept. —, 1738; David, b. Sept. 15, 1740; Jonathan Jr., d. Aug. 5, 1744.
- EPENETUS and Elizabeth Lockwood, of Greenwich, m. June 28, 1739: Epenetus, b. Aug. 6, 1740; Elizabeth, wife, d. Aug. 15, 1740.
- EPENETUS and Deborah Ferris, m. Dec. 31, 1741: Prudence, b. May 21, 1743 and d. Oct. 20, 1743; Joseph, b. Aug. 15, 1744; Josiah, b. Oct. 13, 1746 and d. Oct. 20, 1749; Jeremiah, b. Nov. 19, 1748; Josiah, b. Jan. 29, 1750-1; Peter, b. May 23, 1754; Moses, b. Feb. 18, 1756.
- JOHN and Mary Holms, of Greenwich, m. ———: Mary, b. Mar. 12, 1739-40; John, b. Dec. 4, 1741; Stephen, b. Aug. 21, 1743; Martha, b. Oct. 31, 1745 and d. Jan. 6, 1745-6; Jonas, b. Dec. 3, 1746; Gilbord, b. Mar. 23, 1743-9; Martha, b. Dec. 15, 1750; Chloe, b. Oct. 17, 1752; Abigail, b. Apr. 9, 1759; Phebe, b. Dec. 28, 1760 and d. Jan. 1, 1763; Mary, wife, d. Feb. 24, 1763.
- LIEUT. JOSEPH, d. Nov. 15, 1743.
- CAPT. CHARLES and Mercy Holly, m. July 16, 1747: Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1748; Charles, b. Dec. 30, 1750; Sarah, b. May 2, 1753; Hannah, b. May 28, 1756; Samuel, b. Mar. 7, 1760.
- ISAAC, son of Charles, Esq., b. July 28, 1766.
- RICHARD and Abigail ———: Silvanus, b. Oct. 5, 1745; Mary, b. June 4, 1747 and d. July 10, next; Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1748; Abigail, b. Jan. 29, 1751 and d. Nov. 1, 1751; Ebenezer, b. Sept. 15, 1752; Noah, b. Nov. 29, 1754.
- DAVID and Ruth Waterbury, m. June 20, 1754: Samuel, b. Oct. 10, 1754; Sarah, b. Dec. 10, 1756; Phinias, b. Apr. 19, 1759; David, b. May 7, 1762.
- NATHANIEL, JR., and Hannah White, m. Sept. 5, 1755.
- NATHANIEL, of Goshen, and Sarah Bishop, m. Nov. 5, 1759: Joseph, b. in Goshen, Sept. 2, 1760.
- BENJAMIN, JR., and Sarah Weed, m. Mar. 27, 1760: Sarah, b. Dec. 4,

CHAPTER I

The first part of the history of the United States is the period of discovery and settlement. The first European to set foot on the continent was Christopher Columbus in 1492. He discovered the New World for Europe, and his voyages led to the establishment of Spanish colonies in the Caribbean and Central America. Other European powers, such as France, England, and the Netherlands, also established colonies in North America. The early years of settlement were marked by hardship and conflict with Native Americans. The Pilgrims, who arrived in 1620, and the Puritans, who arrived in 1630, were among the first settlers. They faced a harsh winter and a lack of food, but they survived and established the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Other colonies followed, and the population grew rapidly. By 1700, the United States had a population of over 2 million people.

I

The second part of the history of the United States is the period of the American Revolution. The American people were tired of British rule and the taxes imposed on them. They demanded more rights and self-government. The British refused to grant them these rights, and the American people decided to fight for their independence. The American Revolution began in 1775 and ended in 1783. The American people won their independence from the British, and the United States became a free and independent nation. The American Revolution was a turning point in the history of the United States. It established the principle of self-government and the right of the people to overthrow a tyrannical government. The American Revolution also led to the adoption of the Constitution in 1787, which established the framework of the federal government. The American Revolution was a great achievement, and it inspired other nations to fight for their independence.

Webb.

- 1762; Phebe, b. Dec. 10, 1764; Theodosia, b. Aug. 22, 1767; Benjamin, b. Aug. 18, 1769; Mercy, b. Feb. 25, 1772.
- EPENETUS and Sarah Judson, m. May 30, 1762: Seth, b. Mar. 15, 1763; Ebenezer, b. May 27, 1764; Jared, b. Aug. 21, 1766; Epenetus, b. Mar. 28, 1768; Sarah, b. June 19, 1769; Elizabeth, b. Mar. 16, 1771; Frederick, Mar. 23, 1773; Judson, b. Apr. 11, 1775; Ruah, b. July 18, 1777; Rebecca, b. Mar. 15, 1782; Sarah, wife, d. Apr. 26, 1787.
- EPENETUS and Prudence Scofield, m. July 1, 1787.
- EPENETUS, JR., and Mary Loder, m. Dec. 29, 1763; William, b. June 23, 1764; Epenetus, b. Dec. 22, 1765; Wilsey, b. Oct. 7, 1767.
- JOSEPH, JR., and Mary Husted, m. July 28, 1767; Nancy, b. Nov. 24, 1767; Deborah, b. June 30, 1769; Polly, b. Dec. 20, 1770; Abigail, b. Oct. 2, 1772; Joseph, b. May 21, 1776.
- STEPHEN and Elizabeth Hait, m. Mar. 2, 1769; John and Nehemiah, b. Dec. 11, 1769; Stephen, b. June 28, 1773; Ezra, b. July 21, 1774.
- DAVID and Sarah ———: Catee, b. Aug. 13, 1771.
- CHARLES, JR., and Elizabeth Smith, m. Feb. 15, 1772; Betsey, b. Oct. 16, 1772.
- GILBERT and Ruth Wallace, m. Jan. 1, 1772; Agnes, b. Dec. 28, 1771; Wallace, b. Feb. 11, 1773; Ruth, b. Apr. 14, 1775.
- SAMUEL and Mary Knap, ———: Abigail, b. Dec. 22, 1766; Nathan, "afterwards called Samuel," b. Sept. 20, 1768; Betsey, "afterwards baptized Elizabeth," b. June 27, 1770; Mary, b. Apr. 22, 1772.
- NATHANIEL, 3D., and Esther Jarvis Lockwood, m. June 1, 1781; Samuel Jarvis, b. Mar. 3, 1782; Polly, b. July 14, 1783; Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1785.
- SAMUEL, JR., and Molly Wilson, m. Dec. 15, 1781; Charles, b. Sept. 29, 1782; John Wilson, b. Aug. 3, 1784; Henry Wilson, b. Nov. 28, 1786.
- SAMUEL and Abigail Maltbie, m. June 6, 1782; Cate, b. Sept. 20, 1783; David Maltbie, b. May 29, 1785; John, b. Dec. 7, 1786; James, b. Sept. 30, 1788; Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1790; Abigail, b. June 3, 1792; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 5, 1793; Mary Ann, b. Mar. 15, 1795.
- EBENEZER and Hannah Todd, m. Sept. 8, 1785; Samuel and Nancy, b. July 5, 1786; Catherine, b. June 11, 1788; Clarissa, b. May 16, 1790; Phebe, b. Oct. 15, 1792; Nancy, b. Mar. 14, 1795; Jemima, b. Mar. 31, 1798; Ebenezer Todd, b. Dec. 19, 1809; Joseph Wood, b. July 15, 1804.
- SETH and Ann Nichols, m. Jan. 10, 1790; Andrew, b. Jan. 9, 1791; Sarah, b. Mar. 16, 1793; Walter, b. Aug. 12, 1795; Mary Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1798; Albert, b. Mar. 11, 1801.
- EBENEZER, JR., and Phebe Todd, m. Aug. 30, 1786; Rufus, b. Apr. 6, 1787; James, b. Nov. 25, 1788; Ebenezer, b. Mar. 27, 1791; Darius, b. Apr. 11, 1793; Elnathan Todd, b. Sept. 15, 1795; Hannah Todd, b. Mar. 2, 1798; George, b. Oct. 17, 1800; Rebecca, b. Feb. 11, 1803; Harriet, b. Dec. 28, 1805.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
 LABORATORY OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY
 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

REPORT ON THE RESEARCHES OF
 THE LABORATORY OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY
 DURING THE YEAR 1918

BY
 J. H. VAN VLECK

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
 UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
 1919

Copyright, 1919, by the University of Chicago
 Printed in the United States of America

CONTENTS

Introduction

1. The Theory of the Specific Heat of Solids

2. The Theory of the Specific Heat of Gases

3. The Theory of the Specific Heat of Liquids

4. The Theory of the Specific Heat of Crystals

5. The Theory of the Specific Heat of Polymers

6. The Theory of the Specific Heat of Metals

7. The Theory of the Specific Heat of Semiconductors

8. The Theory of the Specific Heat of Superconductors

9. The Theory of the Specific Heat of Dielectrics

10. The Theory of the Specific Heat of Magnets

11. The Theory of the Specific Heat of Ferroelectrics

12. The Theory of the Specific Heat of Piezoelectrics

13. The Theory of the Specific Heat of Pyroelectrics

14. The Theory of the Specific Heat of Piezopyroelectrics

15. The Theory of the Specific Heat of Ferroferroelectrics

16. The Theory of the Specific Heat of Ferroferroferroelectrics

17. The Theory of the Specific Heat of Ferroferroferroferroelectrics

18. The Theory of the Specific Heat of Ferroferroferroferroferroelectrics

19. The Theory of the Specific Heat of Ferroferroferroferroferroferroelectrics

20. The Theory of the Specific Heat of Ferroferroferroferroferroferroferroelectrics

1918

1919

1920

1921

1922

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

1935

1936

1937

1938

1939

1940

1941

1942

1943

1944

1945

1946

1947

1948

1949

1950

1951

1952

1953

1954

1955

1956

1957

1958

1959

1960

1961

1962

1963

1964

1965

1966

1967

1968

1969

1970

1971

1972

1973

1974

1975

1976

1977

1978

1979

1980

1981

1982

1983

1984

1985

1986

1987

1988

1989

1990

1991

1992

1993

1994

1995

1996

1997

1998

1999

2000

Webb.

ISAAC and Mary Weed, m. Oct. 2, 1791: Mary Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1794 and d. Oct. 31, 1795; William Morris, b. Dec. 19, 1796 and d. Mar. 25, 1800; George, b. Jan. 8, 1800.

WILSE and Sarah Jessup, m. July 15, 1792: Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1792; Isaac, b. Sept. 8, 1794; Abigail Hoyt, b. Feb. 18, 1797; Harriet, b. Jan. 19, 1799.

WILLIAM and Susanna Weed, m. Dec. 6, 1787: Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1788; William, b. Jan. 15, 1790; Sally, b. Sept. 28, 1791; Holly, b. June 2, 1793; Maria, b. Nov. 16, 1794; James, b. July 5, 1796; Julian, b. Mar. 18, 1798; Alfred, b. Aug. 11, 1799; Epenetus, b. Nov. 12, 1801; Noah, b. July 20, 1803; Jane, b. Sept. 24, 1805; Nelson, b. Jan. 31, 1807; Caroline, b. Feb. 10, 1809; Susanna, wife, d. May 12, 1811.

WILLIAM and Rhoda Waterbury, m. June 18, 1812.

HENRY and Hannah Waterbury, m. June 11, 1796: Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1798; Catty, b. Nov. 21, 1799; Nancy, b. Jan. 13, 1801; Frederick, b. June 13, 1803; Eliza, b. Aug. 15, 1805; Rufus, b. Apr. 5, 1807; Oliver, b. May 29, 1809; Mehitabel, b. May 13, 1815.

JOSEPH and Elizabeth Smith, m. July 29, 1798; William Erastus, b. Oct. 21, 1799.

EPENETUS, JR., and Widow Esther Wise, m. Nov. 11, 1787: Edward, b. Dec. 25, 1796.

RUFUS and Thankful Lockwood, m. Apr. 13, 1806: Sylvester L'Homme-dieu, b. Jan. 28, 1807; Augusta, b. June 21, 1808; Charles Lockwood, b. Dec. 24, 1809; Cornelia, b. Oct. 17, 1811; Harvey Patterson, b. in New York, Nov. 19, 1816; Phebe Elizabeth, b. in New York, Dec. 11, 1819.

ADELINE AUGUSTA, daughter of Polly, b. July 3, 1895.

HEZEKIAH and Deborah June, m. July —, —: Benjamin Smith, b. Jan. 5, 1801; Laura Austa, b. Apr. 7, 1802; Rebecca Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1803; Augustus, b. Sept. 16, 1805; William Darius, b. Nov. 16, 1806; Willet, b. Sept. 25, 1808.

HENRY and Mary Bell, m. Mar. 6, 1814: Charles Henry, b. Dec. 6, 1815; James Harvey, b. Oct. 3, 1820; Hannah Maria, b. July 4, 1826.

ANDREW and Sally, daughter of Joseph Weed, b. Aug. 19, 1798, m. Mar. 14, 1814; William Griffin, b. July 1, 1815.

JAMES and Rhoda Hait, m. in Belford, Dec. 23, 1813: Abigail Julia, b. Aug. 11, 1816; Phebe, b. Apr. 14, 1818; Rhoda, wife, d. June 6, 1818.

ALFRED and Sarah Weed, m. Jan. 20, 1822: Elizabeth, b. Apr. 27, 1823; Sally, b. Feb. 16, 1825; Nelson, b. Nov. 26, 1826; Theodore, b. Dec. 5, 1828; John Isaac, b. Sept. 5, 1830; Lucinda, b. Sept. 6, 1832; Ambrose, b. Dec. 6, 1834; Mary Frances, b. Feb. 6, 1837; Emily Jane, b. Jan. 22, 1840; Addison, b. June 29, 1842.

WILSEY and Hannah Bishop, m. Mar. 24, 1823.

DOCT. SAMUEL and Polly Scofield, m. Oct. 27 (also Oct. 18), 1824.

Webb.

GEORGE F., of Fairfield, and Julia A. Smith, m. Mar. 1, 1825.

EBENEZER T. and Betsey Scofield, m. Apr. 11, 1825.

EPENEZUS and Delia Ann Weed, m. Nov. 20, 1825.

Webster.

JOHN and Sarah Jagger, m. Apr. 9, 1702: John, b. June 24, 1704; Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1706; Rachel, b. July 23, 1708 and d. Apr. 6, 1710; Nicholas, b. Dec. 18, 1710 and d. Oct. 15, 1734; John, d. Mar. 8, 1717.

DAVID and Abigail Holly, m. June 13, 1706: Elizabeth, b. Apr. 1, 1707; Abigail, wife, d. Apr. 16, 1707.

DAVID and Mercy Morris, m. Dec. 1, 1709: Rachel, b. Aug. 12, 1710; David, b. Sept. 1, 1711; Abigail, b. Jan. 31, 1712-3; Mercy, b. Aug. 27, 1714; Atwood, b. Dec. —, 1717 and d. Feb. 7, 1747-8; Elizabeth, d. Dec. 14, 1714; Rebecca, b. Nov. 22, 1719; Ebenezer, b. Mar. 24, 1720; Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1722-3; Martha, b. Aug. 13, 1725; Abraham, b. Apr. 1, 1727; Thankful, b. Sept. 13, 1729.

DAVID, d. Dec. 11, 1732.

JOHN and Mercy Clason, m. Dec. 18, 1728: John, b. Oct. 31, 1732; Nicholas, b. June 4, 1735; Sarah, b. July 4, 1738; Samuel, b. Feb. 11, 1740-1.

Weed.

JONAS, a child, d. July 15, 1656.

JOHN had: Jonas, b. Feb. 7, 1667; Daniel, b. Feb. 11, 1669; Joseph, d. Jan. 7, 1690, aged 12 years; Isaac, d. Apr. 20, 1691, aged 9 years; Mary, d. Apr. 21, 1691, aged 7 years; Hanna, d. Mar. 22, 1691, aged 4 years.

JONAS and Bethia Holly, m. Nov. 16, 167-: Bethiah, widow, d. Dec. 24, 1713.

JONAS, son of Jonas (Shoemaker), b. July 26, 1678; Benjamin, b. Apr. 5, 1681; Jonathan, b. Apr. 15, 1684; Abigail, b. Apr. 5, 1695; John, b. Nov. 19, 1698; Miles, b. Feb. 24, 1700-1; Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1702-3; Nathan, b. May 20, 1705; "Jonas (Shoomaker), d. Nov. 18, at evening, 1706"; Sarah, wife of Jonas, d. Feb. 5, 1726-7.

DANIEL had: Abraham, 18 years old, Aug. 18, 1698; Sarah, 23 years old, Nov. 18, 1698; Daniel, 13 years old, Mar. 19, 1698; Ebenezer, 6 years old, Oct. 22, 1698; Nathaniel, 2 years old, Oct. 22, 1698; Joseph, b. Aug. 18, 1698; David, b. Aug. 19, 1700; Joanna, b. Nov. 8, 1702; Daniel, b. May 14, 1705.

DANIEL and Mary Webb, m. Sept. 23, 1697: Joanna, b. Nov. 8, 1702; Daniel, b. May 14, 1705; Ebenezer, b. Mar. 19, 1709-10; Sarah, b. Jan. 6, 1709-10; Samuel, b. July 27, 1712. (The year date of either Ebenezer's or Sarah's record must be a mistake.)

JEMIMA, daughter of Joseph, d. Mar. 31, 1706-7.

CHAPTER I

The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the history of the United States from the discovery of the continent to the present time.

CHAPTER II

The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the early history of the United States, from the discovery of the continent to the establishment of the first colonies.

CHAPTER III

The third part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the middle history of the United States, from the establishment of the first colonies to the American Revolution.

CHAPTER IV

The fourth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the late history of the United States, from the American Revolution to the present time.

CHAPTER V

The fifth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the present history of the United States, from the present time to the future.

CHAPTER VI

The sixth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the future history of the United States, from the future to the end of the world.

CHAPTER VII

The seventh part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the present history of the United States, from the present time to the future.

CHAPTER VIII

The eighth part of the book is devoted to a detailed account of the future history of the United States, from the future to the end of the world.

Weed.

SAMUEL and Abigail Scofield, m. Apr. 17, 1701: Abigail, wife, d. May 3, 1734.

JOSEPH and Rebecca Higginbotham, m. Dec. 10, 1701: Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1702; Rebecca, b. Dec. 10, 1704; a child, b. after the father's death, d. Feb. 1, 1711-2; Joseph, father, d. Dec. 18, 1711.

JONAS, at Noroton Corners, and Sarah Waterbury, m. Jan. 20, 1703-4: Jonas, b. at Noroton Corners, Dec. 24, 1704; Elnathan, b. Mar. 12, 1705-6, and d. May 18, 1706; David, b. Apr. 20, 1707; Charles, b. Jan. 10, 1710-1; Epenetus, b. Sept. 20, 1712; Silvanus, b. Nov. —, 1713; Gideon, b. Oct. 30, 1716; Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1718 and d. Jan. 16, 1718-19; Thankful, b. Jan. 12, 1719-20; Hezekiah, b. May 11, 1722; Sarah, wife, d. Feb. 5, 1726-7.

JONAS, SR., d. Nov. 19, 1704.

ABRAHAM and Susanna Bell, m. Apr. 11, 1706: Abraham, b. Apr. 27, 1707; Abraham, d. Dec. 26, 1711.

NATHANIEL and Mary ———: Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1721-2; Josiah, b. July 19, 1723; Nathan, b. Jan. 1, 1725; John, b. July 12, 1727 and d. Dec. 11, 1729; Mary, b. Sept. 17, 1730 and d. Aug. 4, 1734; John, b. Nov. 8, 1732.

JONATHAN and Mary ———: Josiah, b. Oct. 14, 1716; Silas, b. July 11, 1719; Mary, b. Mar. 23, 1721-2; Jonas, b. Oct. 4, 1727.

BENJAMIN and Mary Pencil, m. Feb. 27, 1703-7: Benjamin, b. Dec. 16, 1707; Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1709-10; Sarah, b. Jan. 21, 1711-2; Lydia, b. Oct. 4, 1714; Samuel, b. Apr. 13, 1717; Bethia, b. Mar. 1, 1720 and d. Dec. 16, 1726; Amos, b. July 15, 1722; Israel, b. Apr. 12, 1725; Mary, b. July 25, 1731; Isaac, b. Sept. 10, 1732; Mary, wife, d. Sept. 27, 1732.

EBENEZER and Mary Bell, m. May 28, 1713: Mary, b. Mar. 12, 1713-4; Ebenezer, b. Nov. 15, 1716; Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1720; Abigail, b. Nov. 5, 1728.

DANIEL and Elizabeth ———: Daniel, b. Nov. 12, 1709; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1711-2; Hezekiah, b. Sept. —, 1715; Reuben, b. Oct. —, 1717; Deborah, b. May 2, 1724; Nehemiah, b. June 8, 1728.

WIDOW MARY, d. Apr. 1, 1714.

MILES and Joanna Weed, m. Dec. 19, 1723: Miles, b. Apr. 27, 1725; Joanna, b. Sept. 1, 1727; Jonas, b. Nov. 20, 1730; Ezra, b. May 4, and d. June 10, 1734; Jacob, d. Jan. 8, 1735-6; Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1739-40; Sarah, b. July 28, 1742; Miles, b. Apr. 6, 1745.

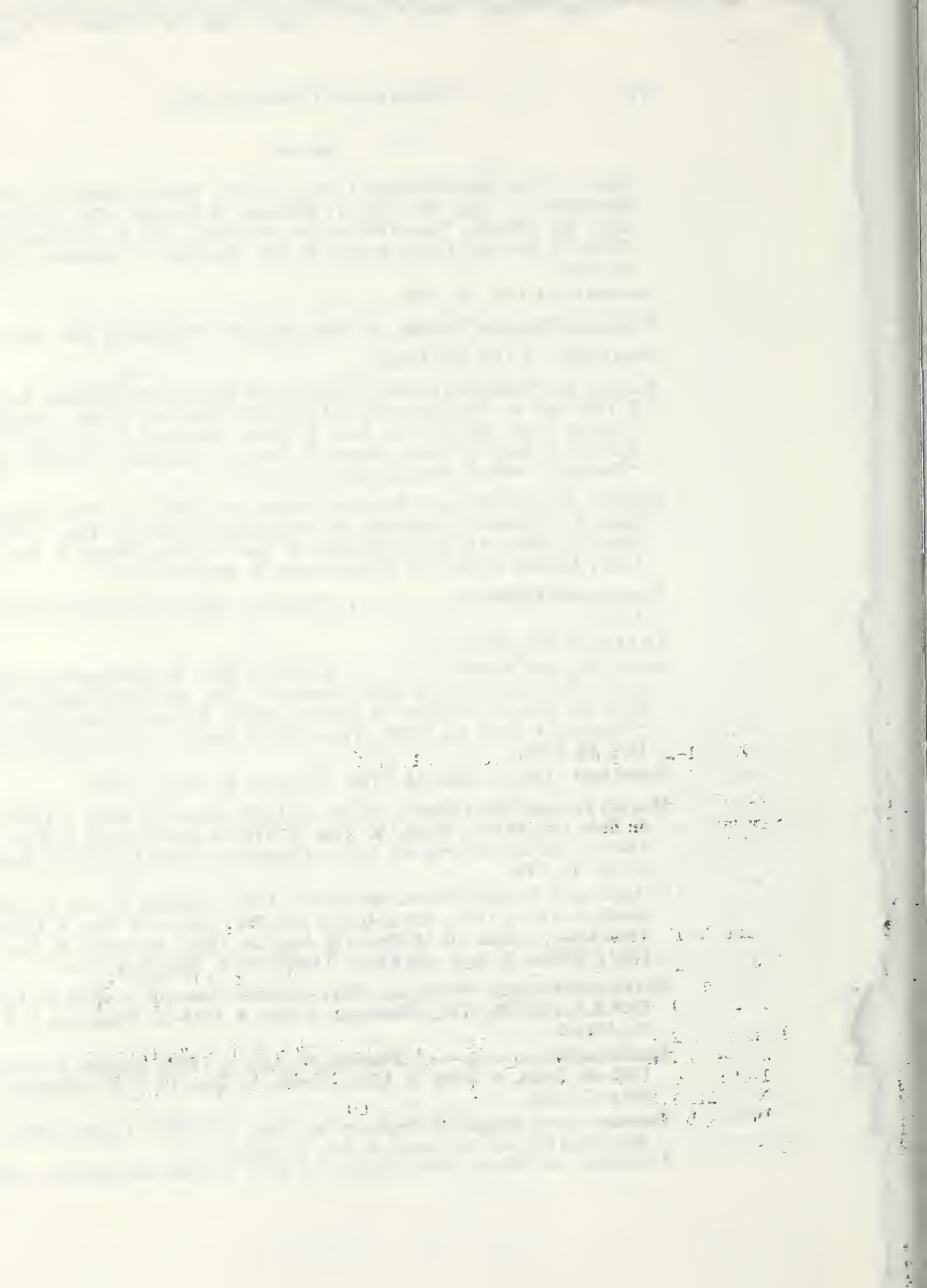
DAVID and Sarah Pettit, m. May 31, 1723: Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1724; Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1725-6; Sarah, wife, d. July 19, 1729; David, d. May 12, 1730.

ABRAHAM had: Ruth and Susanna, b. Aug. 15, 1709; Susanna, d. Oct. 10, 1709.

ABRAHAM and Naamoy (Naomi) Pond, m. Jan. 11, 1727-8: Abraham, b.

Weed.

- Nov. 1, 1728; Bartholomew, b. Aug. 4, 1730; Enos, b. Mar. 14, 1731-2; Nathaniel, b. Jan. 20, 1733-4; Hannah, b. May 26, 1737; Naomi, b. Mar. 24, 1738-9; Thankful, b. Mar. 6, 1742-3 and d. Nov. 15, 1757; Peter, b. Mar. 29, 1745; Rachel, b. Feb. 15, 1746-7; Abraham, d. Dec. 26, 1757.
- JONATHAN, d. Dec. 19, 1728.
- JONAS and Rebecca Waring, m. Mar. 26, 1729; Hannah, b. Dec. 20, 1729.
- JONAS, MR., d. Oct. 24, 1753.
- NATHAN and Ezebaell (Isabel) Youngs, m. May 28, 1730; Nathan, b. June 5, 1731 and d. July 24, 1731; Abigail, b. May 31, 1732; Youngs, b. June 3, 1736; Rebecca, b. June 6, 1740; Ebenezer, b. Apr. 20, 1743; Samuel, b. Aug. 31, 1745; James, b. July 22, 1748 and d. Oct. 19, 1748; "Ezebell," wife, d. Nov. 11, 1748.
- DANIEL, JR. and 3d, and Susanna Garnsy, m. Nov. 16, 1732; John, b. Sept. 8, 1733 and d. the 12th of same month; John, b. Dec. 7, 1734; Sunah, b. Nov. 16, 1738; Martha, b. Apr. 8, 1741; Mary, b. Apr. 29, 1744; Daniel, b. Nov. 28, 1746; Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1750.
- DANIEL and Elizabeth ———; Abigail, b. Apr. 6, 1733 and d. Apr. 14, 1733.
- DANIEL, d. Feb. 10, 1776.
- JONAS, JR., and Martha ———; Bethia, b. Mar. 20, 1733 and d. Dec. 5, 1741; Martha, b. May 2, 1735; Jonas, b. Dec. 22, 1737; Margaret, b. Mar. 15, 1739-40; Gideon, b. June 20, 1743; Bethia, b. Nov. 16, 1746; "Dattee," b. Dec. 31, 1749; Thankful, b. Dec. 16, 1752; Thankful, b. Dec. 16, 1757.
- RUTH had: Lois, b. May 24, 1741; Patience, b. May 11, 1738.
- DAVID, JR., and Mary Weed, m. Nov. 8, 1733; Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1735 and d. Feb. 15, 1735-6; Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1725-6 (error) and d. Feb. 15, 1737-8; Rachel, b. Aug. 31, 1737; Hannah, b. Mar. 1, 1738-9; David, b. Oct. 28, 1741.
- CHARLES and Susanna Weed, m. Nov. 15, 1753; Charles, b. Oct. 15, 1734; Sarah, b. Apr. 8, 1736; Enos, b. Oct. 23, 1737; Jehiel, b. Mar. 2, 1738-9; Thaddeus, b. June 16, 1740 and d. Aug. 26, 1740; Susanna, b. May 4, 1743; Bethia, b. Aug. 16, 1745; Thaddeus, b. Mar. 4, 1747-8.
- DAVID and Deborah Garnsy, m. June 5, 1734; Deborah, b. July 31, 1735; David, b. Feb. 29, 1740; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1741-2; Prudence, b. Feb. 27, 1744-5.
- JOSEPH and Rose ———; Jemima, b. Apr. 3, 1730; Abigail, b. Feb. 5, 1732-3; Lidia, b. June 3, 1734; Lydia, b. Dec. 18, 1737; Hannah, b. May 27, 1741.
- EBENEZER and Abigail Waterbury, m. Dec. 25, 1735; Abigail, wife, d. Dec. 30, 1736, and her child d. Jan. 2, 1736-7.
- JONATHAN and Mercy Drew, m. Jan. 7 or 8, 1735-6; Elizabeth, b. May



Weed.

16, 1736; Jonathan, b. Jan. 9, 1738-9; Gilbert, b. Aug. 1, 1740; Hannah, b. Aug. 19, 1742; Abigail, b. Sept. 16, 1744; Mercy, b. Oct. 9, 1750.

✓ SAMUEL and Sarah Dewing, m. Dec. 9, 1737.

JABEZ and Mary Bates, m. Feb. 9, 1737-8: Silas, d. Sept. 13, 1740; Jabez, b. Mar. 11, 1742-3.

EPENETUS and Mary Belding, m. June 1, 1738: Epenetus, b. Apr. 28, 1739; Benjamin, b. June 18, 1741; Justus, b. May 13, 1743; Mary, b. Feb. 19, 1745 and d. Mar. 26, 1745; Mary, b. Mar. 14, 1748; Abigail, b. Aug. 16, 1749 and d. Sept. 8, 1751; Abigail, b. Nov. 20, 1751; Sarah, b. Feb. 9, 1754; Mary, wife. d. Apr. 8, 1756; "Benjamin, son of Epenetus, d. in the army at Lake George, Sept. 6, 1758."

EBENEZER and Rebecca ———: Ebenezer, b. Dec. 14, 1758.

REUBEN and Lydia Holly, m. June 28, 1739: Reuben, b. Feb. 3, 1739-40; Abigail, b. Dec. 3, 1741; John, b. Mar. 21, 1742-3; Eliphalet, b. Apr. 28, 1745; Lydia, b. Dec. 31, 1749; Sarah, b. Feb. 23, 1755; Elnathan, b. Apr. 14, 1758.

✓ HEZEKIAH and Mercy Seely, m. June 7, 1739: Hezekiah, b. Apr. 5, 1740; Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1741; Elijah, b. Aug. 19, 1743; Mercy, b. Aug. 4, 1745; Bethia, b. June 10, 1749; William, b. July 17, 1752; Seth, b. June 7, 1755; Abigail, b. Aug. 3, 1756; Stephen, b. Aug. 13, 1758; Hezekiah, b. Mar. 2, 1762.

JOSIAH and Eunice ———: Margaret, b. Mar. 7, 1739-40; Eunice, wife, d. Jan. 19, 1740-1.

DANIEL and Keziah ———: Brush, b. Apr. 2, 1739; Daniel, b. Feb. 17, 1741-2; Zephaniah, b. Feb. 15, 1744-5; Mary and Ananias, b. May 20, 1748; "Ananias dyed about 4 ms. after it was born."

DANIEL, d. Feb. 10, 1776.

SAMUEL, JR., son of Sergt. Benjamin, and Hannah Waterbury, m. Jan. 10, 1739-40: Samuel, b. Sept. 27, 1749; Hannah, b. Mar. 22, 1741-2; Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1743; Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1750; Benjamin, b. Feb. 3, 1743-4; David, b. Dec. 13, 1745.

BENJAMIN, JR., and Mary ———: Hannah, b. Apr. 11, 1734; Peter, b. June 22, 1733; Martha, b. June 15, 1741.

SAMUEL and Rebecca Hait, m. Apr. 1, 1741: Joel, b. Aug. 29, 1742; Eli, b. Aug. 6, 1744; Lewis, b. Apr. 3, 1748; Jerusha, b. Sept. 4, 1750; Noah, b. July 18, 1754; Enos, b. Apr. 7, 1758.

JOSIAH and Abigail Bouton, m. Apr. 15, 1742: Eunice, b. Jan. 26, 1743-4; James, b. June 20, 1745; Abigail, b. Nov. 14, 1747; Josiah, b. June 2, 1748 and d. Sept. 22, next following; Josiah, b. Jan. 28, 1754; Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1758; Jonathan, b. Jan. 20, 1760; Sarah, b. Dec. 10, 1761; Dorcas, b. Sept. 16, 1763; Daniel, b. Sept. 2, 1765.

EBENEZER, 3d, son to Lieut. Ebenezer, and Millescent Hait, daughter to

CHAPTER I

The first part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of progress, of discovery, and of conquest. It is a history of the human mind, of the human soul, and of the human heart. It is a history of the human spirit, of the human will, and of the human power. It is a history of the human race, of the human world, and of the human future.

The second part of the history of the world is the history of the human mind. It is a history of the human intellect, of the human imagination, and of the human reason. It is a history of the human knowledge, of the human science, and of the human art. It is a history of the human culture, of the human civilization, and of the human progress.

The third part of the history of the world is the history of the human soul. It is a history of the human emotions, of the human passions, and of the human desires. It is a history of the human love, of the human hate, and of the human fear. It is a history of the human hope, of the human despair, and of the human faith.

The fourth part of the history of the world is the history of the human heart. It is a history of the human conscience, of the human morality, and of the human ethics. It is a history of the human justice, of the human mercy, and of the human kindness. It is a history of the human truth, of the human beauty, and of the human goodness.

The fifth part of the history of the world is the history of the human spirit. It is a history of the human will, of the human power, and of the human strength. It is a history of the human courage, of the human endurance, and of the human perseverance. It is a history of the human triumph, of the human success, and of the human glory.

The sixth part of the history of the world is the history of the human world. It is a history of the human nations, of the human empires, and of the human kingdoms. It is a history of the human wars, of the human peace, and of the human alliances. It is a history of the human trade, of the human commerce, and of the human industry.

The seventh part of the history of the world is the history of the human future. It is a history of the human hopes, of the human dreams, and of the human aspirations. It is a history of the human progress, of the human development, and of the human advancement. It is a history of the human destiny, of the human fate, and of the human destiny.

Weed.

- Col. Jon. Nathan Hait, m. Mar. 8, 1743-4: Millescent, b. Oct. 11, 1746; Mary, b. Dec. 27, 1748; Ebenezer, b. Oct. 25, 1751; Henry, b. June 23, 1754; Jonathan, b. Apr. 26, 1757.
- SILVANUS and Sarah ———: Hannah, b. June 2, 1742; Silvanus, b. Feb. 15, 1744-5; Sarah, b. Feb. 15, 1745.6; Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1747-8; Jonas, b. June 28, 1749; Seudder, b. Apr. 18, 1752; Peter, b. Apr. 18, 1754.
- JAMES and Rebecca Ambler, m. Dec. 4, 1746: a son b. Sept. 25, 1747 and d. the second day after; Rebecca, wife, d. Oct. 4, 1747.
- NEHEMIAH and Susanna Pettit, m. Apr. 5, 1750.
- AMOS and Mary Clason, m. Apr. 14, 1747: Mary, b. July 1, 1749; Prudence, b. Aug. 31, 1751; Amos, b. Mar. 30, 1753; Asabel, b. Jan. 1, 1756; Jonathan, b. June 17, 1758; Abisha, b. Oct. 26, 1760. (At the marriage of this Abisha his birth date is given as Oct. 25, 1760.)
- JAMES and Rachel Buxton, m. June 8, 1749: Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1750; Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1756.
- NATHAN and Judith Rillige, m. Oct. 16, 1750: Samuel, d. Dec. 24, 1750; Sarah, b. Nov. 10, 1751.
- BENJAMIN and Mary ~~Smith~~ ^{Smith}: Lydia, b. Oct. 15, 1745; Mary, wife, d. Mar. 1, 1745-7.
- BENJAMIN and Sarah Smith, m. Jan. 14, 1747-8: Thaddeus, b. Oct. 27, 1748; Benjamin, b. July 27, 1750; Anias, b. Nov. 20, 1752; Abijah, b. Feb. 23, 1758. *Smith - 1758 - Mary, Belding.*
- GIDEON and Sarah Waterbury, m. Aug. 15, 1751.
- HEZEKIAH, JR., and Ruth Waterbury, m. May 7, 1752: Ruth, b. Mar. 11, 1753; Jonas, b. Aug. 28, 1754 and d. Mar. 19, 1759; Hezekiah, b. July 26, 1756; John, b. July 27, 1758; Jonas, b. Mar. 2, 1760; Gideon, b. May 5, 1762; Ruth, wife, d. Jan. 28, 1764.
- HEZEKIAH, JR., and Mary Belding, m. Feb. 7, 1765: Hezekiah, Jr., Lieut., d. Oct. 16, 1775.
- ISRAEL and Abigail ———: Abigail b. Oct. 24, 1750; Israel, b. Feb. 18, 1751-2; Jacob, b. Jan. 13, 1753; Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1757.
- ABRAHAM, JR., and Elizabeth Button, m. Feb. 8, 1749-50: Ann, b. Dec. 1, 1750; Elizabeth, wife, d. Apr. 25, 1793.
- JAMES, JR., and Keturah Belding, m. in Wethersfield, Feb. 28, 1750: Belding, b. Mar. 14, 1851; Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1753.
- NATHAN, JR., and Deborah Clock, m. Mar. 9, 1755: Ann, b. Apr. 19, 1756; Nathan, b. Sept. 28, 1760.
- ISAAC and Hannah Smith, m. Mar. 8, 1756: Isaac, b. July 5, 1757; Hannah, b. Apr. 3, 1760; Jared, b. Dec. 8, 1761; Sarah, b. Oct. 9, 1764; Abigail, b. Sept. 8, 1767; Mary, b. Apr. 6, 1770; Joseph, b. Nov. 9, 1775.

MEMORANDUM

TO THE PRESIDENT AND THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
 FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
 SUBJECT: REPORT ON THE PROGRESS OF THE RESEARCH
 DURING THE YEAR 1911

The following report summarizes the work done in the Department of Chemistry during the year 1911. The work has been carried out in accordance with the plan approved by the Board of Trustees at its meeting on June 1, 1911.

The first part of the report deals with the work done in the laboratory of Professor [Name], and the second part with the work done in the laboratory of Professor [Name].

The work in the laboratory of Professor [Name] has been devoted to the study of the properties of [Subject]. The results of this work are reported in the following papers:

[List of papers]

The work in the laboratory of Professor [Name] has been devoted to the study of the properties of [Subject]. The results of this work are reported in the following papers:

[List of papers]

The work done in the laboratory of Professor [Name] during the year 1911 has been devoted to the study of the properties of [Subject]. The results of this work are reported in the following papers:

[List of papers]

The work done in the laboratory of Professor [Name] during the year 1911 has been devoted to the study of the properties of [Subject]. The results of this work are reported in the following papers:

[List of papers]

The work done in the laboratory of Professor [Name] during the year 1911 has been devoted to the study of the properties of [Subject]. The results of this work are reported in the following papers:

[List of papers]

The work done in the laboratory of Professor [Name] during the year 1911 has been devoted to the study of the properties of [Subject]. The results of this work are reported in the following papers:

[List of papers]

Weed.

NATHANIEL, JR., and Mercy Waterbury, m. June 17, 1756: Sarah, b. June 8, 1757; Abraham, b. May 12, 1759; Billy, b. Feb. 19, 1761.

EPENETUS and Sarah Slason, m. Feb. 22, 1758; Benjamin, b. Dec. 18, 1758; John, b. Aug. 26, 1762; Epenetus, b. Mar. 4, 1763.

YOUNGS and Mary Scofield, m. Apr. 4, 1758.

DANIEL, JR., and Mercy Gray, m. "about the middle of Nov., 1752": Rachel, b. Dec. 28, 1753; Jemima, b. Mar. 15, 1755; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1758.

CHARLES, d. Sept. 1, 1759.

EPENETUS, JR., and Mary Brush, m. in Huntington, L. I., Oct. 23, 1760.

REUBEN and Mary ———: Reuben, b. Jan. 24, 1765; Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1767.

✓ JOEL and Deborah Stevens, m. Mar. 22, 1764.

PETER and Abigail Husted, m. Jan. 7, 1762: Lydia, b. Dec. 16, 1762; Frederick, b. Apr. 1, 1765; Abigail, b. Mar. 24, 1767; Martha, b. Apr. 11, 1775; Abigail, b. July 4, 1778.

JUSTUS and Sarah Knap, m. Jan. 28, 1767: Sarah, b. July 13, 1767.

SILVANUS, JR., and Mary Slason, m. Dec. 17, 1767: Mary, b. Apr. 27, 1770; Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1772; Silvanus, b. Sept. 26, 1773.

PETER, JR., and Esther Bouton, m. June 1, 1768: Abram, b. Dec. 15, 1768; Esther, b. July 28, 1770; Hilda, b. Feb. 21, 1773; Betsey, b. Dec. 29, 1777; Polly, b. Dec. 24, 1779; Nancy, b. Sept. 22, 1783; Peter, b. Feb. 4, 1786; Henry, b. Jan. 7, 1788; Rufus and Zenas, b. Aug. 24, 1790; Henry Rogers, b. May 1, 1799.

JOHN and Sarah Clock, m. July 27, 1758: Deborah, b. Nov. 30, 1758; Sarah, b. Jan. 12, 1761; Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1763; John, b. Apr. 8, 1766.

CHARLES and Elizabeth Hait, m. Jan. 23, 1762: Hannah, b. Oct. 21, 1762; Charles, b. June 13, 1766; Enos, b. Oct. 19, 1770; Elizabeth, wife, d. Apr. 9, 1796.

ENOS and Mary ———: Seth, b. Jan. 30, 1752; Stephen, b. Oct. 24, 1753; Mary, b. Mar. 20, 1756; Rachel, b. Sept. 23, 1761.

AARON and Elizabeth Penoyer, m. Jan. 11, 1764: Charles, b. Oct. 25, 1764; James, b. Jan. 28, 1766; John, b. June 11, 1767; Susanna, b. Jan. 18, 1773; Aaron, b. Oct. 14, 1771; Warren, b. Feb. 14, 1772; Betsey, b. Dec. 22, 1775; Rebecca, b. Dec. 19, 1781.

GIDEON, JR., and Abigail Slason, m. June 12, 1764: Deodate, b. Aug. 27, 1764; Abigail, b. Dec. 26, 1766; Gideon, b. Dec. 21, 1769; Selleck, b. Apr. 6, 1773; Hannah, b. Apr. 27, 1775; Abraham and Isaac, b. Mar. 28, 1779; Jacob, b. June 23, 1783; Martha, b. Apr. 3, 1787; Jonas, b. Jan. 22, 1781.

EBENEZER, JR., and Hannah Whiting, m. Nov. 21, 1765: Ebenezer, b. Nov. 5, 1766; Abigail, b. Aug. 2, 1768; Jacob, b. Sept. 7, 1770; Hannah, b. Feb. 23, 1773.

CHAPTER

The first part of the book is devoted to a general history of the world, from the beginning of time to the present day. The author discusses the various civilizations that have flourished on the earth, and the progress of human knowledge and art. He also touches upon the different religions and philosophies that have shaped the human mind.

In the second part, the author turns to a more detailed account of the history of the British Empire. He traces the growth of the empire from the early days of exploration and discovery to the present day. He discusses the various territories that have been acquired, and the policies that have been pursued towards them. He also touches upon the different stages of the empire's development, from its early days of expansion to its present day of maturity.

The third part of the book is devoted to a history of the British people. The author discusses the various tribes and nations that have inhabited the British Isles, and the progress of their civilization. He also touches upon the different stages of their history, from their early days of settlement to their present day of greatness.

The fourth part of the book is devoted to a history of the British monarchy. The author discusses the various kings and queens that have reigned over the British people, and the progress of their reign. He also touches upon the different stages of the monarchy's history, from its early days of establishment to its present day of decline.

The fifth part of the book is devoted to a history of the British constitution. The author discusses the various laws and customs that have shaped the British constitution, and the progress of its development. He also touches upon the different stages of the constitution's history, from its early days of formation to its present day of maturity.

The sixth part of the book is devoted to a history of the British navy. The author discusses the various ships and fleets that have served the British navy, and the progress of its development. He also touches upon the different stages of the navy's history, from its early days of establishment to its present day of greatness.

The seventh part of the book is devoted to a history of the British army. The author discusses the various battles and campaigns that have shaped the British army, and the progress of its development. He also touches upon the different stages of the army's history, from its early days of formation to its present day of maturity.

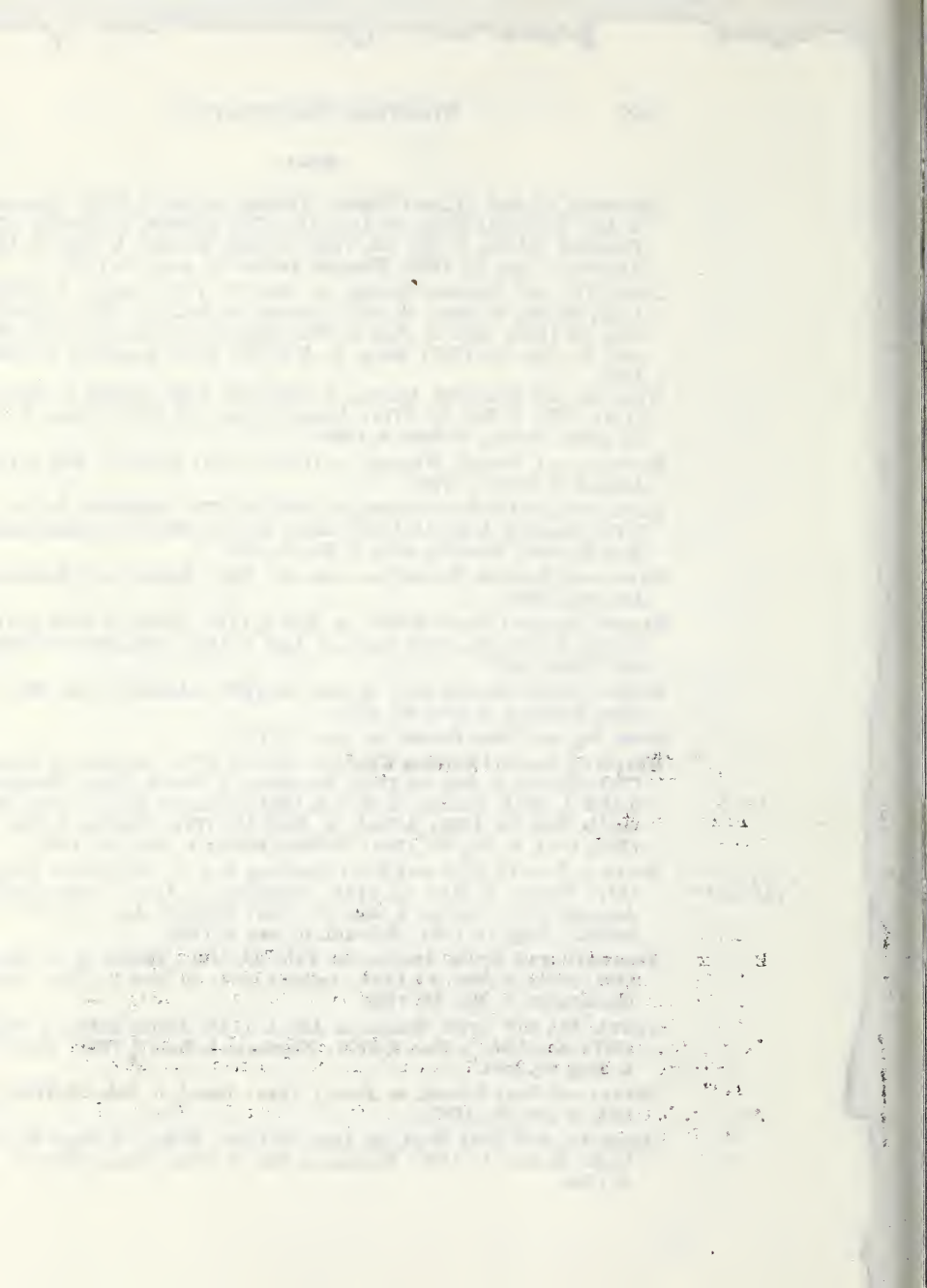
The eighth part of the book is devoted to a history of the British colonies. The author discusses the various territories that have been acquired by the British, and the progress of their development. He also touches upon the different stages of the colonies' history, from their early days of settlement to their present day of maturity.

The ninth part of the book is devoted to a history of the British empire's relations with other nations. The author discusses the various treaties and agreements that have shaped the British empire's relations, and the progress of their development. He also touches upon the different stages of the empire's relations, from its early days of formation to its present day of maturity.

The tenth part of the book is devoted to a history of the British empire's future. The author discusses the various predictions and forecasts that have been made for the British empire's future, and the progress of their development. He also touches upon the different stages of the empire's future, from its early days of formation to its present day of maturity.

Weed.

- EBENEZER, 3d and Jr., and Hannah Ambler, m. Jan. 4, 1775: Elizabeth, b. Apr. 25, 1776; Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1778; Martha, b. Nov. 24, 1780; Ebenezer Edwin, b. Oct. 29, 1782; Joseph Ambler, b. Mar. 5, 1785; Abigail, b. Aug. 19, 1787; Hannah Ambler, b. Aug. 30, 1789.
- JABEZ, JR., and Hannah Bishop, m. Jan. 21, 1775: Sarah, b. July 25, 1773; Rhoda, b. Mar. 18, 1775; James, b. Jan. 17, 1777; Zilpah, b. Aug. 12, 1779; Silas, b. July 4, 1781; Seymour, b. Jan. 25, 1784; Hannah, b. July 13, 1787; Mary, b. Mar. 20, 1790; Amaziah, b. Feb. 1, 1793.
- WILLIAM and Elizabeth Brown, m. July 22, 1773: Elijah, b. Nov. 18, 1773; Billy, b. Nov. 23, 1775; Joseph, b. Dec. 30, 1778; Patty, b. Feb. 13, 1783; Betsey, b. Sept. 8, 1790.
- SCUDDER and Abigail Waring, m. Oct. 7, 1773: Ruth, b. May 2, 1775; Abigail, b. June 7, 1778.
- DAVID, 4TH, and Rebecca Brown, m. Jan. 19, 1775: Shadrach, b. Oct. 16, 1775; Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1779; Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1785; Shadrach, b. Mar. 3, 1788; Rebecca, wife, d. Mar. 5, 1796.
- DAVID and Jerusha Waring, m. Aug. 10, 1797: Betsey and Rebecca, b. June 30, 1798.
- SAMUEL, JR., and Phebe Smith, m. May 7, 1772: Rufus, b. May 6, 1773; Betsey, b. June 24, 1774; Ruth, b. July 4, 1776, "daughter of Samuel and Phebe, 3d."
- ELIPHALET and Martha Hait, m. Dec. 24, 1769: Abigail, b. Jan. 29, 1772; Mary Blachley, b. Mar. 30, 1791.
- SETH, JR., and Mary Brown, m. Nov. 27, 1777.
- HEZEKIAH, JR., and Rebecca Knap, m. Oct. 23, 1779: Alanson, b. July 23, 1780; Gideon, b. Jan. 19, 1783; Hezekiah, b. Nov. 25, 1784; Nathaniel, b. Oct. 1, 1783; Charles, b. Nov. 8, 1783; James, b. Oct. 1, 1790; Harvey, b. Mar. 23, 1792; Alfred, b. May 18, 1794; Maltby, b. Mar. 22, 1793; City, b. July 26, 1793; William Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1800.
- "Patent"* SMITH b. June 16, 1755, and Mary Skolding, b. Nov. 23, 1755, m. Aug. 14, 1777: Walter, b. Mar. 17, 1782; Catharine, b. Apr. 5, 1784; Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1786; George, b. Jan. 10, 1789; Elihu, b. Apr. 12, 1791; Barnabas, b. Aug. 24, 1793; Edward, b. Mar. 3, 1795.
- JONATHAN and Lydia Ambler, m. Feb. 23, 1781: Henry R., b. Jan. 19, 1782; Sally, b. Mar. 20, 1783; Lydia Ambler, b. June 3, 1785; Erastus Huntington, b. May 16, 1788.
- JAMES, JR., and Lydia Slason, m. Jan. 1, 1787: James Bates, b. July 18, 1787; Hezekiah, b. Mar. 2, 1797; Ebenezer, b. June 9, 1799; Catherine, b. Aug. 19, 1801.
- HENRY and Mary Salleck, m. June 7, 1784: David, b. Feb. 22, 1786; Selleck, b. Dec. 21, 1787.
- ENOS, JR., and Mary Hoyt, m. Aug. 19, 1784: Esther, b. Sept. 26, 1789; Lydia, b. Apr. 12, 1791; Martha, b. Feb. 6, 1793; Daniel Hoyt, b. Nov. 4, 1794.



Weed.

- SETH and Hannah Andreas, m. Jan. 3, 1771: Seth, b. July 7, 1772.
- EBENEZER PETTIT and Mary ———: James, b. Jan. 29, 1784; Ebenezer, b. Jan. 3, 1780 and d. Oct. 31, 1780; Smith, b. Sept. 30, 1781; Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1786; Susanna, b. Aug. 5, 1788; Ebenezer P., father, d. June 27, 1804.
- ASAHEL and Hannah Hait, m. Apr. 21, 1780: Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1781; Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1783.
- NATHANIEL, JR., and Sarah Weed, m. Nov. 2, 1775: Frederick, b. June 29, 1776; Henry, b. May 8, 1779; Nathaniel, Jr., d. Jan. 15, 1784.
- MILES, JR., and Mary Gray, m. Mar. 22, 1769: Josiah, b. Aug. 18, 1770; John, b. Oct. 15, 1771; Miles, b. Jan. 13, 1773; Joseph, b. June 12, 1774; Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1776; Jacob, b. Apr. 18, 1778; Joanna, b. Nov. 3, 1781; Rachel, b. May 31, 1786; Mary, wife, d. June 9, 1786.
- BENJAMIN, 3D., and Widow Eunice Mead, m. May 27, 1779: Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1780; Clara, b. Mar. 29, 1783; Ruth, b. July 21, 1785; Lucretia, b. July 22, 1788.
- NATHAN, JR., and Mary Scofield, m. Sept. 2, 1787: Debbe, b. Mar. 27, 1788; Mary, b. May 13, 1790; Anna, b. Dec. 8, 1791; Nathaniel, b. July 23, 1794; Evelina, b. Feb. 29, 1796; Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1799; Joseph, b. Dec. 20, 1801; William Franklin, b. June 3, 1811.
- ASAHEL, JR., and Thankful Finch, m. May 16, 1793.
- CHARLES, 3D., and Rachel Mead, m. Jan. 3, 1794: Erastus, b. Jan. 29, 1795; Lucy, b. Oct. 4, 1797.
- ELIZABETH, wife of Abraham, Esq., d. Apr. 25, 1793.
- CHARLES, JR., and Mary Selleck, m. Dec. 25, 1796: Botsey, b. Oct. 12, 1797; Jacob, b. June 12, 1800; Mary Ann, b. Aug. 14, 1803.
- ENOS, 3D., and Kezia Powers, m. Nov. 13, 1793: Sally, b. Feb. 11, 1795; Eliza, b. Sept. 14, 1797.
- DATY and Sarah Holly, m. Apr. 8, 1787: Lewis, b. Sept. 22, 1787; Charles, b. Sept. 18, 1789; Selleck, b. Sept. 2, 1795.
- JONAS, 3D., and Deborah Johnson, m. Jan. 1, 1787; Amy, b. Sept. 1, 1787; Charlotte, b. Jan. 19, 1799; Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1791; Henry, b. Mar. 14, 1793.
- BENJAMIN, 3D., and Mary Waterbury, m. Dec. 19, 1784: Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1785; Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1787; Nancy, b. Jan. 4, 1790 and d. July 7, 1793; John, b. Feb. 21, 1792; James Hervey, b. Mar. 7, 1795; Isaac and Rebecca, b. Dec. 12, 1797.
- JAMES, JR., and Sarah Waterbury, m. Jan. 8, 1788: Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1789; Henry, b. June 29, 1791; Elizabeth and Courtland, b. Nov. 30, 1793.
- ABISHAI, b. Oct. 25, 1763, and Susanna Hoyt, b. Sept. 18, 1754, m. Nov. 23, 1785: Luther, b. June 2, 1787; Sarah, b. Sept. 25, 1789; Abishai, b. Sept. 14, 1792; Ebenezer, b. Mar. 9, 1795.

CHAPTER I

The first part of the history of the United States is the history of the colonies. The colonies were founded by English, Dutch, French, and Spanish settlers. The English colonies were the most numerous and the most powerful. They were founded in the eastern part of the continent. The Dutch colonies were founded in the middle part of the continent. The French colonies were founded in the western part of the continent. The Spanish colonies were founded in the southern part of the continent.

The colonies were founded in the 17th and 18th centuries. The first English colony was founded in 1607. The first Dutch colony was founded in 1614. The first French colony was founded in 1608. The first Spanish colony was founded in 1565.

The colonies were founded in the eastern part of the continent. The Dutch colonies were founded in the middle part of the continent. The French colonies were founded in the western part of the continent. The Spanish colonies were founded in the southern part of the continent.

The colonies were founded in the 17th and 18th centuries. The first English colony was founded in 1607. The first Dutch colony was founded in 1614. The first French colony was founded in 1608. The first Spanish colony was founded in 1565.

The colonies were founded in the eastern part of the continent. The Dutch colonies were founded in the middle part of the continent. The French colonies were founded in the western part of the continent. The Spanish colonies were founded in the southern part of the continent.

The colonies were founded in the 17th and 18th centuries. The first English colony was founded in 1607. The first Dutch colony was founded in 1614. The first French colony was founded in 1608. The first Spanish colony was founded in 1565.

The colonies were founded in the eastern part of the continent. The Dutch colonies were founded in the middle part of the continent. The French colonies were founded in the western part of the continent. The Spanish colonies were founded in the southern part of the continent.

The colonies were founded in the 17th and 18th centuries. The first English colony was founded in 1607. The first Dutch colony was founded in 1614. The first French colony was founded in 1608. The first Spanish colony was founded in 1565.

The colonies were founded in the eastern part of the continent. The Dutch colonies were founded in the middle part of the continent. The French colonies were founded in the western part of the continent. The Spanish colonies were founded in the southern part of the continent.

The colonies were founded in the 17th and 18th centuries. The first English colony was founded in 1607. The first Dutch colony was founded in 1614. The first French colony was founded in 1608. The first Spanish colony was founded in 1565.

The colonies were founded in the eastern part of the continent. The Dutch colonies were founded in the middle part of the continent. The French colonies were founded in the western part of the continent. The Spanish colonies were founded in the southern part of the continent.

Weed.

- SAMUEL, JR., and Elizabeth Scofield, m. Mar. 20, 1796: Nathan, b. Mar. 20, 1799; Sally, b. Mar. 9, 1802; Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 21, 1806.
- JAMES, 3D., and Betsey Stevens, m. Jan. 4, 1798: Newman, b. Dec. 5, 1800.
- JOHN, 4TH., and Lucretia Dan, m. Nov. 7, 1797: Polly, b. July 19, 1799; Munson, b. Nov. 17, 1800 and d. May 27, 1802; Henry, b. Apr. 29, 1802; Warren, b. Sept. 29, 1803.
- JOHN, 3D., and Widow Sarah Waterbury, m. Dec. 23, 1799: Nathaniel B., b. Jan. 17, 1801; Henry Davis, b. Aug. 30, 1803; Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1805; Edwin B., b. Feb. 1, 1807; Joseph Davis, b. Dec. 6, 1808; Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1810; Amelia Frances, b. June 22, 1815.
- SARAH, wife of John, d. Mar. 17, 1799.
- JOHN, d. Apr. 21, 1801 (indexed as at Noroton).
- ELNATHAN (son of Reuben), b. Apr. 14, 1758, and Lydia Bouton, b. Mar. 26, 1761, m. May 1, 1781: Jared, b. Apr. 5, 1783; Stephen, b. Sept. 8, 1785; Betsey, b. Apr. 30, 1788; Sally, b. Oct. 12, 1790; Elnathan, b. Nov. 11, 1792; Abigail, b. Oct. 31, 1796; Samuel, b. Dec. 14, 1798.
- ANANIAS and Sally Brown, m. Mar. 8, 1781: Darius, b. Aug. 8, 1785; Cynthia, b. Oct. 7, 1788; Thaddeus, b. Nov. 15, 1791; Samuel, b. Oct. 16, 1794.
- SMITH and Cena Smith, m. Dec. 9, 1804: Ebenezer, b. Oct. 3, 1805; Seth Smith, b. June 7, 1807; Albert Sylvester, b. Mar. 3, 1809; Mary Ann, b. Feb. 17, 1811; Horatio Nelson, b. Dec. 30, 1812; William Lorenzo, b. Nov. 14, 1814.
- JOHN, JR., and Hannah Knap, m. Dec. 11, 1783: Ruth, b. Nov. 9, 1784; Walter, b. Nov. 29, 1786; Henry, b. June 21, 1788; Ebenezer, b. Aug. 23, 1791; Uzal, b. Sept. 21, 1794; Raymond, b. Apr. 16, 1797; Sally, b. Jan. 4, 1800; Maria, b. Aug. 22, 1803.
- RUFUS and Sarah Smith, m. May 21, 1796: Malind, b. Apr. 15, 1798; Sarah, b. Dec. 17, 1802; Polly, b. June 1, 1808; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1809.
- JOHN, 4TH. (Sadler), and Sally Dibble, m. Dec. 2, 1798: Betsey, b. in Salem, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1799; Isaac, b. in Stamford, Feb. 15, 1802; Ann, b. Apr. 25, 1804; Sally, b. May 9, 1807.
- PHILO and Abigail Hayes, m. Nov. 11, 1802: Caroline Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1803; William Henry, b. Sept. 22, 1805; Edward, b. July 17, 1807; Cynthia, b. Nov. 10, 1808; Daniel Hayes, b. Apr. 19, 1811; Harriet, b. June 27, 1813.
- ISRAEL and Sarah Weed, m. — —, 1783: Betsey, b. Mar. 9, 1784; Jacob, b. Dec. 12, 1785; Harriet, b. Aug. 14, 1787; Alfred, b. May 1, 1789; Isaac, b. Nov. 17, 1792; Edwin, b. Mar. 18, 1795; Sally, b. Sept. 25, 1797; George Wyllis, b. July 30, 1800 and d. Feb. 8, 1802; Hannah, b. Oct. 16, 1802.
- HEZEKIAH, JR., and Sally Clock, m. Feb. 18, 1810: James Harvey, b. June

MEMORANDUM

TO THE PRESIDENT AND THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

FROM THE FACULTY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

RESOLVED, That the Faculty of the University of Chicago do hereby recommend to the Board of Trustees the following course of action:

1. That the Board of Trustees be authorized to purchase the building now occupied by the Faculty of the University of Chicago, and to lease the same to the Faculty for a term of years to be determined by the Board of Trustees.

2. That the Board of Trustees be authorized to purchase the building now occupied by the Faculty of the University of Chicago, and to lease the same to the Faculty for a term of years to be determined by the Board of Trustees.

3. That the Board of Trustees be authorized to purchase the building now occupied by the Faculty of the University of Chicago, and to lease the same to the Faculty for a term of years to be determined by the Board of Trustees.

4. That the Board of Trustees be authorized to purchase the building now occupied by the Faculty of the University of Chicago, and to lease the same to the Faculty for a term of years to be determined by the Board of Trustees.

5. That the Board of Trustees be authorized to purchase the building now occupied by the Faculty of the University of Chicago, and to lease the same to the Faculty for a term of years to be determined by the Board of Trustees.

6. That the Board of Trustees be authorized to purchase the building now occupied by the Faculty of the University of Chicago, and to lease the same to the Faculty for a term of years to be determined by the Board of Trustees.

7. That the Board of Trustees be authorized to purchase the building now occupied by the Faculty of the University of Chicago, and to lease the same to the Faculty for a term of years to be determined by the Board of Trustees.

8. That the Board of Trustees be authorized to purchase the building now occupied by the Faculty of the University of Chicago, and to lease the same to the Faculty for a term of years to be determined by the Board of Trustees.

9. That the Board of Trustees be authorized to purchase the building now occupied by the Faculty of the University of Chicago, and to lease the same to the Faculty for a term of years to be determined by the Board of Trustees.

10. That the Board of Trustees be authorized to purchase the building now occupied by the Faculty of the University of Chicago, and to lease the same to the Faculty for a term of years to be determined by the Board of Trustees.

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Weed.

- 22, 1811; Nancy Clock, b. July 29, 1813; Phebe Louisa, b. Dec. 31, 1815.
- ERASTUS H. and Eliza Lockwood, m. Jan. 31, 1816; William Henry, b. June 9, 1817; Hannah Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1819.
- USUAL and Ann Nichols, m. in New York, Oct. 2, 1817.
- BENJAMIN and Hannah Hoyt, m. Sept. 17, 1820.
- JACOB and Letta June, m. Nov. 19, 1821.
- GEORGE A. and Mary S. Scofield, m. Feb. 4, 1824.

Wecks. Wicks.

- JONATHAN and Martha Holmes, m. June 11, 1747; Jonathan, b. Feb. 29, 1748-9; Zophar, b. Nov. 10, 1750; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1750-1 and d. Oct. 16, 1751; Stephen, b. Mar. 25, 1752 and d. Nov. 1, 1753; Nathaniel, b. Sept. 25, 1753; Stephen, b. Jan. 14, 1755.

Welch.

- MICHAEL and Deborah Mills. m. Aug. 29, 1830.

Welles.

- REV. NOAH and Mrs. Abigail Woolsey, m. in Oyster Bay, Sept. 17, 1751; Sarah, b. Nov. 7, 1752; Mary Silvester, b. Oct. 17, 1754; Benjamin, b. Nov. 22, 1756; Theodosia, b. Oct. 16, 1758; Abigail, b. Oct. 9, 1760; Noah, b. Oct. 3, 1762; Betsey, b. Feb. 23, 1765; Rebecca, b. July 1, 1767; William, b. Jan. 22, 1769; Melancthon Woolsey, b. Dec. 6, 1770; Apollos, b. Oct. 10, 1773; John and James, b. Apr. 3, 1776.

Wescot.

- JOHN and Rose Holmes, of Bedford, m. Apr. 9, 1702.

Wheaton.

- BENJAMIN and Ruth ———: Samuel, b. Feb. 17, 1750-1; Martha, b. Mar. 29, 1752; James, b. Sept. 18, 1753.
- SAMUEL and Mary Skelding, m. Apr. 14, 1776; Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1780; Samuel Skelding, b. July 17, 1784; John Skelding, b. Sept. 14, 1789; Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1797.

Wheeler.

- JUSTUS and Elizabeth ———: Justus, b. June 20, 1731.

White.

- SARAH, wife of James, d. Oct. 3, 1720.
- JAMES and Elizabeth Waring, m. Feb. 23, 1720; Timothy, b. Feb. 7, 1721-2; Timothy, b. Dec. 27, 1722; Sarah, b. Dec. 27, 1723; Jacob, b.

SECRET

1. The purpose of this document is to provide a comprehensive overview of the current state of the project and to identify the key areas for improvement.

2. The project has made significant progress since the last meeting, with several key milestones being achieved. However, there are still several areas that require attention and resources.

3. The following table provides a detailed breakdown of the project's progress and the resources required for each phase.

4. It is important to note that the resources listed in the table are estimates and may vary depending on the specific requirements of the project.

5. The project team is committed to ensuring that the project is completed on time and within budget. We will continue to monitor the progress and adjust the resources as needed.

Appendix A: Resource Allocation

6. The following table provides a detailed breakdown of the resources required for each phase of the project.

7. The resources listed in the table are estimates and may vary depending on the specific requirements of the project.

8. The project team is committed to ensuring that the project is completed on time and within budget. We will continue to monitor the progress and adjust the resources as needed.

9. The project team is committed to ensuring that the project is completed on time and within budget. We will continue to monitor the progress and adjust the resources as needed.

SECRET

White.

Jan. 5, 1726-7; Richard, b. Mar. 8, 1727-8, and d. the 29th of the same month; Uriah, b. Feb. 18, 1728-9; James, b. Mar. 1, 1730.

JAMES, d. Jan. 23, 1729-30.

JAMES, d. Feb. 8, 1729-30.

TIMOTHY and Mary Newman, m. June 5, 174-: Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1741; Jonathan, b. May 11, 1743; Rachel, b. Apr. 2, 1745; Solomon, b. Nov. 18, 1747; Timothy, b. Nov. 20, 1750.

JOHN and Jemima Tyler, m. Aug. 23, 1733, in Bedford: John, b. Apr. 24, 1738; Sarah, b. Mar. 19, 1741; Jemima, b. July 2, 1744.

STEPHEN and Mary Buck, m. Apr. 23, 1730, in Huntington, L. I.: Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1735-6; Stephen, b. Oct. 22, 1737; James, b. Apr. 7, 1739; Mary, b. Mar. 8, 1740-1; Jonas, b. Dec. 23, 1743; Epenetus, b. Oct. 22, 1745; Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1747; John, b. Nov. 18, 1749.

JACOB and Abigail Lounsbury, m. Apr. 16, 1747; Lebbeus, b. June 10, 1748; Anne, b. Dec. 22, 1750; Abigail, b. Mar. 29, 1753; Jacob, b. July 14, 1756; William, b. Sept. 15, 1758.

WILLIAM and Susanna Smith, m. Oct. 29, 1778: William, b. Aug. 23, 1779 and d. Jan. 21, 1781; William, b. Mar. 26, 1781; Daniel, b. Sept. 4, 1782; Lebbeus, b. Feb. 11, 1784.

JACOB, JR., and Esther Hait, m. May 15, 1783; Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1784; Sarah, b. Sept. 22, 1786; Esther, b. Apr. 13, 1788; Nathan, b. Oct. 24, 1789; Hannah, b. July 7, 1791; Maria, b. Sept. 3, 1793; Henry, b. Aug. 17, 1795; Jacob, b. May 8, 1797.

REV. CALVIN and Phebe ———: Robert, b. in Hanover, N. J., Dec. 1, 1792.

HENRY and Levina Smith, m. Nov. 29, 1820.

Whiting.

JOSEPH and Abigail ———: Sarah, b. July 17, 1724; Rebecca, b. June 29, 1726; Martha, b. Apr. 2, 1728; Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1730; a child, b. Mar. 30, 1732 and d. the same night; Hannah, b. Apr. 6, 1733; Abigail, wife, d. May 2, 1733.

JOSEPH and Hannah Beachgood, m. Jan. 25, 1733-4; Deborah, b. Oct. 24, 1734; Charles, b. Dec. 23, 1742.

MR. JOSEPH, d. Aug. 6, 1757.

JOSEPH and Sarah Nash, m. Feb. 14, 1760; Sarah, b. May 31, 1764.

DAVID and Mary Weed, m. Oct. 24, 1765.

JONATHAN and Rachel Smith, m. Jan. 14, 1762; Deborah, b. Jan. 24, 1765; Sarah, b. May 5, 1765 and d. Aug. 31, 1775; Rebecca, b. July 23, 1768; Joseph, b. Oct. 17, 1771 and d. Sept. 3, 1775; Anne, b. Dec. 5, 1773; David, b. Jan. 10, 1777 and d. Sept. 8, 1777; Rachel, b. Dec. 28, 1778; Jonathan, b. Apr. 19, 1781; Sarah, b. June 18, 1783; David, b. Nov. 15, 1785; Joseph Smith, b. Dec. 1, 1788.

MEMORANDUM

TO : THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
FROM : THE PRESIDENT
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible text]

1.d

1.d

Whiting.

CHARLES and Mary Kellogg, m. Oct. 10, 1761: Deborah, b. July 9, 1761; Samuel, b. Apr. 29, 1763; Mary, b. Apr. 17, 1768; Frederick, b. July 7, 1782; William, b. Oct. 15, 1785.

Whitney.

ELIASSEPH and Mary Bishop, m. May 10, 1744: Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1744-5; Silvanus, b. Jan. 25, 1746-7, and d. Jan. 31, 1746-7; Silvanus, b. Feb. 3, 1748-9; Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1752; Platt, b. May 11, 1754; Rhoda, b. Oct. 28, 1756; Hannah, b. Jan. 21, 1760; Hulda, b. Mar. —, 1762; Henry, b. Apr. 9, 1767.

ELIAKIM and Mary Beachgood, m. May 10, 1744: Ann, b. Mar. 25, 1745; John, b. July 28, 1746; Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1750-1; Lydia, b. Oct. 21, 1753; Samuel, b. Apr. 21, 1761.

DANIEL and Hester Clason, m. Nov. 7, 1745: Hannah, b. Sept. 2, 1746.

DANIEL, JR, and Hannah Selleck, m. June 19, 1776: Darling, b. Mar. 8, 1778; Selleck, b. June 28, 1779; Polly, b. Sept. 6, 1782; Betsey, b. Sept. 27, 1785.

JUSTUS and Nancy Lines, m. July 2, 1781: John, b. Aug. 1, 1786; William, b. Dec. 29, 1790; Sally, b. Aug. 29, 1792; Nancy, b. Nov. 21, 1794; Molly, b. Dec. 5, 1796.

HENRY and Prudence Gray, m. Jan. 8, 1789: Platt, b. Sept. 28, 1789; Nancy, b. July 14, 1791; Sally, b. Aug. 27, 1793; Hervey, b. Nov. 24, 1795.

SELLECK and Betsey Knap, m. Jan. 26, 1805: Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1806.

JOSIAH and Mary Smith, m. Feb. 1, 1793: Eliaseph W., b. Feb. 25, 1799; Mary Ann, b. Mar. 29, 1801; Walter, b. May 25, 1803; Charles Edwin, b. Feb. 3, 1806.

Wiat.

NATHANIEL and Rachel Webster, m. ———: Nathaniel, b. July 18, 1697.

NATHANIEL and Mary ——— m. Aug. 15, 1725: Henry, b. July 20, 1726; Rachel, b. Mar. 3, 1727-8; Nathaniel, b. Mar. 7, 1729-30; Samuel, b. July 6, 1732.

Wyatt.

HENRY and Sarah Bishop, m. Dec. 28, 1776: Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1778.

Williamson.

JOHN and Mercy Hait, m. Sept. 17, 1746: Joanna, b. May 5, 1748; Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1750.

MEMORANDUM

TO: THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
FROM: THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

Subject: Report on the progress of the research project concerning the synthesis of new compounds. The work has been carried out during the past year and has resulted in the discovery of several new substances. The most important of these are described in the following report.

The first of these compounds is a new type of organic material which has been found to possess unusual properties. It is a solid at room temperature and is soluble in a number of common solvents. Its melting point is approximately 150°C. The second compound is a new type of organic material which has been found to possess unusual properties. It is a solid at room temperature and is soluble in a number of common solvents. Its melting point is approximately 150°C.

The third compound is a new type of organic material which has been found to possess unusual properties. It is a solid at room temperature and is soluble in a number of common solvents. Its melting point is approximately 150°C. The fourth compound is a new type of organic material which has been found to possess unusual properties. It is a solid at room temperature and is soluble in a number of common solvents. Its melting point is approximately 150°C.

The work described in this report was supported by the National Science Foundation. The assistance of the following persons is gratefully acknowledged: Mr. J. H. ... and Mr. W. B. ...

Very truly yours,
[Signature]
[Name]
[Title]

Wilmot, Wilmuth.

ZOPHAR and Sarah Webb, m. Dec. 29, 1761: John, b. July 9, 1762; James, d. May 1, 1765; Enos, b. Apr. 18, 1766; James, b. Aug. 1, 1769; Henry, b. Apr. 12, 1772; Noah, b. June 30, 1774.

JOSEPH and Hannah Waterbury, m. May 17, 1772: David, b. Feb. 13, 1773; Isaac, b. Nov. 20, 1775; Ebenezer, b. Dec. 21, 1781; Hannah, May 20, 1784; Eben, b. Feb. 3, 1787; William, b. Mar. 28, 1792; Sarah, b. May 20, 1795; Joseph, b. Feb. 18, 1798.

ENOS and Hannah Clock, m. Feb. 15, 1798: Rebecca, b. Mar. 15, 1799.

JOHN and Sally Dill, m. Nov. 15, 1807.

FRANCIS and Widow Esther Reed, m. Nov. —, 1787: Josiah H., b. May 16, 1789; Isaac, b. Aug. 26, 1791; Esther S., b. Dec. 27, 1793; Alva, b. Sept. 12, 1797.

WILLIAM and Polly Brown, m. in New York, Aug. 25, 1815: Catherine, b. June 26, 1816; Charles Brown, b. Sept. 27, 1818.

JAMES ALFRED and Priscilla Lockwood, of Greenwich, m. Feb. 24, 1822.

JOHN and Polly Ann Bishop, m. Sept. 26, 1822.

Wilson.

DR. JOHN and Mary White: Henry, b. Oct. 10, 1763; Phebe, b. Sept. 9, 1765.

JOHN, JR., and Lydia Quintard, m. Aug. 12, 1778: John Quintard, b. Feb. 3, 1781; Isaac, b. Apr. 22, 1783.

DR. JOHN and Widow Elizabeth Holly, m. June 16, 1787.

Wisc.

TIMOTHY and Esther ———: Timothy, b. Apr. 27, 1782; Abigail, daughter of Esther, b. July 3, 1755 (mistake probably for 1785, the father being dead).

Wix.

JOHN and Polly ———: John, b. Mar. 13, 1800.

Wood.

SAMUEL and Eunice ———: Hannah, b. Apr. 9, 1722.

JOSEPH Esq., and Frances Ellsworth, m. at Windsor, May 10, 1809: Frances Wolcott, b. Mar. 25, 1810.

Wooster.

EBENEZER and Margaret ———: Anna, b. Sept. 3, 1717; Edward, b. Mar. 25, 1719; Thomas, b. Dec. —, 1721; Mehetabel, b. Mar. 26, 1723.

EBENEZER and Mary Pettit, m. Nov. 22, 1748: Ebenezer, b. June 13, 1750; Ebenezer, b. Aug. 24, 1753.

Faint section header or title.

Main body of faint text, appearing to be a list or series of entries.

Faint section header or title.

Main body of faint text, appearing to be a list or series of entries.

Faint section header or title.

Main body of faint text, appearing to be a list or series of entries.

Wooster.

EBENEZER, d. Jan. —, 1765.

HENRY and Sarah Waterbury, ———: William, b. Mar. 5, 1749-50.

JOHN and Elizabeth Holly, m. July 20, 1757: John, b. Apr. 1 and 12, 1759; Paul, b. Apr. 12, 1761.

EBENEZER and Elizabeth Waterbury, m. Nov. 15, 1789: John W., b. July 1, 1790; James, b. June 3, 1792; Ebenezer, b. Mar. 29, 1794; Henry, b. Jan. 15, 1796; Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1798 and d. July 29, 1799; Ebenezer, d. July 10, 1802.

Wright.

MR. EBENEZER and Hannah ———: Prudence, b. May 31, 1736; Thomas, b. Dec. 14, 1737; Hannah, b. Jan. 12, 1739-40; Ebenezer, b. Jan. 14, 1741-2; Joseph Allen, b. Jan. 26, 1743-4; Rev. Ebenezer, "pastor of ye Church of Christ in ye first Society in Stamford, dyed on May 5th, 1746."

Youngs.

JOHN and Ruth Eliat (Elliot), m. Jan. 30, 1690; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 22, 1694 and d. Apr. 25, 1706; Ruth, b. May 21, 1696; Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1700; John, b. May 5, 1703; Abigail, b. Mar. 13, 1705-6; Thomas, b. Feb. 21, 1707-8; Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1710; Samuel, b. Sept. 30, 1712; Sarah, b. June 18, 1715; Ruth, wife, d. Apr. 2, 1718.

JOHN and Sarah ———: Clements, son, b. Aug. 7, 1719; Deborah, b. Mar. 5, 1720-1; John, d. Apr. 8, 1723; Sarah, widow, d. Jan. 29, 1746-7.

SAMUEL and Rebecca ~~Brown~~: Samuel, b. in Southold, July 29, 1739; Ruth, b. Oct. 17, 1740; Jonathan, b. Mar. 24, 1742-3; Jeremiah, b. Aug. 24, 1745; Mary, b. Apr. 19, 1747; Elizabeth and Brown, b. Aug. 7, 1749; Hannah, b. July 4, 1751.

JOHN and Elizabeth Holmes, m. in Norwalk, Feb. 6, 1736: John, b. Jan. 11, 1738; Hiatt, b. Jan. 17, 1741-2; Zerviah, b. June 9, 1743; Rachel, b. Dec. 13, 1745; Elizabeth, wife, d. Dec. 11, 1746.

JOHN and Mercy Brown, m. Mar. 9, 1746-7: Rebecca, b. Mar. 27, 1748.

CLEMENT and Abigail Clerk, of Bedford, m. Nov. 24, 1743: Abigail, wife, d. Aug. 11, 1749.

ABRAHAM and Hannah Hunt, m. in Rye, Nov. 29, 1748: Phebe, b. Mar. 7, 1749-50; Richard, b. Jan. 29, 1752; Sarah, b. Jan. 13, 1754; Susanna, b. Mar. 31, 1756; Hannah, b. Apr. 29, 1760.

CLEMENT and Lydia Knach (Nash), m. in Norwalk, Nov. 19, 1750: Benjamin, b. Sept. 17, 1751; Clement and Thomas, b. May 30, 1753; Abigail, b. Oct. 6, 1755; Deborah, b. Dec. 21, 1757; Joseph, b. June 9, 1760.

BENJAMIN and Hannah Sherwood, m. Nov. 5, 1777: Sarah, b. July 5, 1778.

DANIEL and Anna Miller, m. Oct. 20, 1822.

Youmans.

SARAH, b. to Stephen and Abigail, July 5, 1773.

REPORT

The following report was received from the American Medical Association, dated June 1, 1918:

1918/

REPORT

The following report was received from the American Medical Association, dated June 1, 1918:

REPORT

The following report was received from the American Medical Association, dated June 1, 1918:

The following report was received from the American Medical Association, dated June 1, 1918:

The following report was received from the American Medical Association, dated June 1, 1918:

The following report was received from the American Medical Association, dated June 1, 1918:

The following report was received from the American Medical Association, dated June 1, 1918:

The following report was received from the American Medical Association, dated June 1, 1918:

The following report was received from the American Medical Association, dated June 1, 1918:

SERVANTS.

THE following is the list of SERVANTS recorded as belonging to the families named—enough to show that Stamford was in the earlier day a slave-owning town. They are here reported, under the names of the persons to whom they are recorded:

Mrs. Sarah Selleck.

JACK, negro servant, d. June 18, 1716.

Mrs. Abigail Welles.

FLORA, daughter of Rhoda, b. June 22, 1786.

Mrs. Mary Hubbard.

LUCY, b. Mar. 13, 1792.

Isaac Quintard, Deceased.

JACK, son of Rose, servant of Samuel Bush, of Greenwich, being the property of Isaac Quintard, deceased, b. June 20, 1788.

John Davenport and Samuel Jarvis.

JACOB, servant to John Davenport, and Sib, servant to Samuel Jarvis, m. Oct. 5, 1789; Robin Hood, b. June 1, 1793; Tamar, b. Jan. 5, 1796.

Isaac Brown.

CLARA, daughter of Peg, b. June 20, 1783; Michael, son of Peg, b. Apr. 12, 1785.

Peter Quintard.

PEG, servant to Peter Quintard, had: Het, b. Aug. 13, 1799; Ginne, b. Oct. 10, 1793; Sylve, b. Apr. 15, 1795; Zilpa, b. June 6, 1797.

David Maltby.

SILVA, daughter of Deon, servant to David Maltbie, b. June 24, 1796.

Mary Selleck.

"STAMFORD, April 6, 1797.
"This is to certify that I Widow Mary Selleck, of Stamford, do freely give Nathaniel Africa and Chloe, his wife, a certain negro boy by the name of Harry, their son, formerly belonged to me.
MARY SELLECK.

"CHARLES D. BELDING, }
"ANNA BELDING." }

NATHANIEL and Chloe had: Nathaniel, b. Dec. 9, 1785; Harry, b. Nov. 9, 1785.

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

1781

Mrs. Ann Brooker.

A NEGRO BOY, son to Dorus, b. May 21, 1790.

James Bates.

THOMAS, servant to Jas. Bates, b. July 22, 1798.

Palmer and Hubbard.

JACK, son of Jack, servant to Messenger Palmer, and Lucy, servant to Widow Mary Hubbard, b. May 16, 1799.

Maj. John Davenport.

DANIEL JACKLIN and Jude, servant to Maj. John Davenport, m. Nov. 26, 1797; Belinda, b. Apr. 11, 1798; Robert, b. Feb. 22, 1801; Benjamin, b. Oct. 31, 1802; Daniel, b. Oct. 14, 1804.

HAGAR, Jude's daughter, b. Dec. 26, 1791.

Rev. Daniel Smith.

DORCAS had: Luce, b. Mar. 12, 1803; Clara, b. Feb. 24, 1805; William Henry, b. Mar. 10, 1807.

HARRY and Hagar had: George, b. Aug. 14, 1803; Sylvia, b. Sept. 8, 1812; Prince, b. Feb. 12, 1814.

SIM had: Charles, b. June 8, 1817; Peter, b. Oct. 7, 1819; Clara, b. July 25, 1821.

John William Holly.

FLORA had: Annette Selina, b. Mar. 20, 1803; Henry Primus, b. Aug. 25, 1807.

David Holly.

MARIANA, b. Apr. 3, 1813.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

DATE: 10/15/54

TO: SAC, NEW YORK

FROM: SA [Name]

SUBJECT: [Subject]

Reference is made to [Subject]...

On [Date], [Name] advised that...

It was noted that [Name]...

ADMINISTRATIVE

Enclosed for the file are [Number] copies of [Document Name]...

Very truly yours,
[Signature]
[Title]

cc: [Name]

Enclosed for the file are [Number] copies of [Document Name]...

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

In the following table of ERRATA, we note only errors of name and date. For the very few other typographical blemishes which will not escape the critical eye, our only apology will be the want of time for a second proof-reading:

Page 5, line 10, for "Mar. 19" read Mar. 9; page 7, line 9 from bottom, for "Oct." read aged; page 14, line 12 from bottom, for "1797" read 1777; page 19, line 9, for "1781" read 1785; page 21, line 17, for "1806" read 1803; page 24, line 11, for "Oct. —," read Oct. 16; page 24, after line 22, add:

Close.

HENRY and Arney Reynolds, m. in Poundridge, Sept. 29, 1813; Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1815; John William, b. Sept. 7, 1817.

Page 25, line 13, for "Apr. 6" read Apr. 5; line 16, for "Sharp" read Tharpe; page 27, line 4 from bottom, for "Nov. 7" read Nov. 8; page 32, line 9 from bottom, for "May" read Mar.; page 33, line 19 from bottom, for "July 5" read July 15; page 34, line 21, for "d. Apr. 14" read b. Apr. 14; page 35, line 13, "Mar. 26," read Mar. 29; page 37, line 34, for "Laurah" read Lanah; page 38, line 15 from bottom, for "1788" read 1789; page 44, line 15, for "Oct." read Jan.; page 48, line 25, for "1830" read 1730; page 57, line 13, for "98" read 93; page 59, line 14, for "Waterby" read Waterbury; page 60, line 20, for "1847" read 1747; line 2 from bottom, for "9" read 19; page 62, line 15, for "Mar. 15" read May 15; line 20, for "Weed" read Mead; page 63, line 3, for "May" read Mar.; line 4, for "1759" read 1750; line 13, for "Feb. 12" read Feb. 2, and in line 9 from bottom, for "1769" read 1789; page 73, line 20, for "1858" read 1758; page 76, line 10, for "Shoda" read Rhoda; page 79, line 10 from bottom, for "19" read 17; page 83, line 4 from bottom, for "[.]" read [:], the children following being the children of Isaac and Hannah Knap; page 84, lines 9 and 10, Hannah in the 9th line is the same as Hannah Palmer in the 10th; page 88, line 3, for "1827" read 1727; line 11, for "1736" read 1734; line 20 from bottom, prefix N, and line 16, from bottom, for "Ezra" read Ezer; page 89, line 5, for "1729-30" read 1729 and 1730, both dates being given in the records; page 91, line 3, for "Shadiach" read Shadraeh, and line 4, for "Apr. 12" read Apr. 2; page 94, line 12 from bottom, for "1780" read 1770, and line 9 from bottom, for "Sohd" read Strod; page 95, line 5, for first "b." read m.; page 100, line 13 from bottom, for "1735" read 1745; page 101, line 23 from bottom, for "Jan." read Jan. 16; page 104, line 17, for "1753" read 1763; page 107, line 17, for "Joseph" and "Sharp" read Jacob and Thorp; page 109, line 19, for "15" read 16; page 112, line 4, for "Apr. 17" read Apr. 11; line 11, for "July 22" read July 25; line 2 from bottom, for "1717" read 1817; page 114, line 4 from bottom, for "Jan. 21" read Jan. 26; page 115, line 11, for "Benoni S." read Benoni; page 116, line 10, for "1985" read 1685; line 16 from bottom, for "Dec. 4" read Dec. 21; line 14 from bottom, for "1818" read 1718, three lines below, for "Aug. 14" read Aug. 4; page 123, line 3, for "Jon. Nathan" read Jonathan.

THE HISTORY OF THE

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

